

THE BROWNS OF NOTTINGHAM, PENNA.  
AND  
RELATED FAMILIES

MARY WILLIAMS SMITH

1969

THE BROWNS OF NOTTINGHAM, PENNA.

AND

RELATED FAMILIES

COMPILED BY

MARY WILLIAMS SMITH

COMPLETED

1969

## SECTION I EARLY BROWNS

Our Brown ancestors were among the pioneer settlers of Nottingham, a tract granted by William Penn and supposed, at that time, to be part of Pennsylvania but later decided to be largely in Maryland. "The History of Cecil Co. Maryland" by George Johnston and Futhey and Cope's "History of Chester Co. Pennsylvania" both give accounts of the settlement.

In tracing the Brown family back to England we have conflicting information as to the given name of the father of William and James, the two brothers who emigrated to this country. The family lived in Bedfordshire and Northampton and the "History of Luton and its Hamlets" by Wm. Austin says "John Browne had three sons. He was a Justice of the Peace of the County of Northampton. He had two grandsons who emigrated to America. His sons were William who died about 1664. Richard about 1622 and Thomas 1663. William Browne had seven sons and two daughters. 1662

"The Browns of Nottingham" published by Gilbert Cope in 1864 has the following to say. "The following account concerning Wm. Brown senior and some of his predecessors and connections was taken in writing in the year ---- and was produced and read at the monthly meeting held at East Nottingham the 28th of the 1st month 1786 and being approved, was allowed to be entered on record in the book for births and burials belonging to said monthly meeting.

Certified on the said meeting's behalf,  
by George Churchman"

"An account of the convincement, and some remarkable circumstances relating to the father of the above named William Brown senior, in England; whose name is believed to have been also William, and whose sons William and James came over to settle in Pennsylvania in early times, tho' not in the first vessels that arrived."

"The latter residence of their said father was supposed to be in Bedfordshire or Northamptonshire, in a village or parish called Puddington, near Wellingsborough; though before, it is said his dwelling was in another part of England, of which we have no clear account."

A descendant and noted writer Henry Armitt Brown feels it was Richard, not William, who was the father of James and William Browne who came to America. In the "Friends Records in England" of Bedfordshire and Northampton obtained by him, is a record of births and deaths which would bear this out. The death of Richard Browne is the first record in the book of deaths and burials for Bedfordshire and Northampton, England.

The record reads:

Richard Browne of Boarsworth died ye 28 day of ye 9th mo. 1662 and was buried at Wellingsborough, County of Northampton.

Daniel Browne of Puddington, County of Bedford ye son of Richard and Mary d. Puddington 9 mo 11, 1719.

Joseph Browne son of Richard and Mary d. at Puddington 3 mo 9, 1731.

Johanna Browne dt. of Richard d. at Puddington 5 mo 16, 1721.

Elizabeth Browne dt. of Richard and Mary d. at Puddington  
3 mo. 9, 1729.

John Browne son of Richard and Mary d. at Puddington 6 mo.  
5, 1733.

James Browne b. 3 mo 27, 1656 (no further record)

William Browne b. 1 mo 29, 1658.

Jermiah Browne)  
Margery Browne) b. 8 mo 19, 1660.

When the William Brown who gave the account for "The Browns of Nottingham" was in England in 1752 with his brother-in-law John Churchman as a minister of the Friends he found descendants of those Browns who did not emigrate to America living in Luton, Bedfordshire.

Since the choice of Richard as the ancestor came from Quaker records I shall accept that as correct and what I have found of the family follows. The children of Richard are not in order since some were listed by order of date of death. James and William are given last since their descendants are the ones that follow.

The father, Richard, was first a member of the Baptists, according to "The Browns of Nottingham", then later he joined the Puritans, being a teacher among both. Through his contact with William Dewsbury he became a Quaker.

In the "Memoir of Henry Armitt Brown" edited by J. M. Hopper and published in 1880, I found the statement that "James Browne came over in the 'Kent' and laid out the town of Burlington N.J. toward the latter part of 8th mo. 1677."

"In 1679," from the same source, "James Browne married Honour Clayton in the primitive meeting house made of a sail taken from the Kent, it being the first marriage recorded in the state of N.J. He removed from Burlington into the wilderness dying at Nottingham Pa. in 1716."

William came to America somewhat later than James for his first son Joseph was born in England in 1682. His first wife Dorothy died at sea and in America on 13 day 8th mo. 1684 William and Ann Mercer "declared their intentions."

In an unindexed file in Historical Society in West Chester Pa. I found correspondence between Henry Armitt Brown and Gilbert Cope in regard to the Browns. There was also a record of a grant to James Browne of land on Chichester Creek in 1683. James Browne gave the land, about 2 acres, for the meeting house and burial ground for Chichester Meeting. In 1684 a Walter Martin of Chichester sold his neighbor James Browne, who called his place Pudington, 60 acres of his land for 60#. James was to pay 7 pence quit rent yearly to William Penn.

George Johnston in "The History of Cecil Co. Md" says that "the pioneer settlers of Nottingham were two brothers William and James Brown, who, on pack-horses, boldly started out from New Castle in the summer or fall of 1701 into the wilderness to make for themselves a home.----They stopped near a huge spring which is yet (1881) to be seen on the north side of the road leading from the Brick Meeting house to the Rising Sun and a short distance east of the road which forms the boundary between the sixth and ninth election districts.----Near the spring was a favorite camping ground of the Indians. Here the brothers unloaded their weary horses and went to work felling the forest trees and clearing the land for making room for dwelling houses and engaging in agricultural pursuits."

"They returned to New Castle for supplies and other Friends accompanied them on their return to Nottingham."

"The brothers Brown, like their father, were ministers of the gospel and in 1704 a meeting was organized in the house of James, which was the origin of the Quaker congregation that now worships in the Brick Meeting House." The first meeting house was built in 1708 of hewn chestnut and yellow poplar logs on the site granted by William Penn. This wooden building burned down and was replaced by a brick meeting house in 1724. When this was partially burned again it was restored in 1748 with a stone addition. This is the Brick Meeting House of today.

When the Friends in 1901 held a Bi-Centennial at the Brick Meeting House they put out a book of about 110 pages, written by Kirk Brown. On Page 33 it gives what is either an addition to or slightly varied account of the settlement at Nottingham. It says: "The measures being determined an advance company to examine this territory set out from Chester, in the early spring of 1701, headed by Penn in person, including William Brown, John Churchman, Andrew Job, Edward Beeson, Henry Reynolds, James Brown, Ebenezer Empson, John Richardson, Cornelius Empson, Joel Baily and James Cooper, and proceeded on horse-back with provisions and such necessary equipment as would enable them to spend the night in a camp, or lonely cabin, that had been occupied by hunters."

One of the sons of James Browne lived near the Principio iron works and had an interest in them as early as 1718 but I have been unable to find which son it was. In 1751 six of the Browne family, four men and two women were ministers of the Nottingham M.M.

The accompanying plot of the Nottingham lots was copied from "The Six Quaker Clock Makers" by Edward E. Chandlee.

Many of the dates, especially those that came from "The Browns of Nottingham" are Old Style (March is 1st mo). In some cases genealogists finding O.S. dates changed them to our present system for me. Since it was an impossible task to be sure which had been corrected and which are O.S. they are listed here "as found." (The Georgian calendar was adopted 1752 in England.)

Since most of these people, especially the older generations were members of the Friends or Quakers much of the material came from their monthly meeting records or from their published records such

as the "Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy" by Wm. Wade Hinshaw. Because of this I have followed their method of giving the parents of the second party to a marriage as "James Brown m Honour Clayton dt of William and Prudence," and the abbreviations follow the Quaker record as follows:

b - born

d - died

bur. - buried

m - married

s - son

dt - daughter

con - condemned

gc - granted certificate

gct - granted certificate to

mcd - married contrary to discipline

mou - married out of unity (or a person not a Quaker)

prcf - produced certificate from

racf - received a certificate from

rpd - reported as rpd m - reported married to

rec - received

rem - removed

rqct - requested certificate

rst - reinstated

The method of numbering is that recommended by the genealogists of Salt Lake City as explained on page 47 of "The New How Book for Genealogists" published by the Everton Publishers in 1956. I found other genealogists using this method and it seemed the simplest method when many generations are involved starting with the earliest ancestor. It is of special value in typing material. In this method the first generation is 1. The children (sons or daughters) of the first ancestor are 11, 12, 13 etc. or if there are two wives (or husbands) 11a, 12a, 11b, 12b etc. the "a" and "b" indicating the mother was the first or second wife.

Thus 121a3<sup>be</sup>4b would be the number of the fourth child of the second marriage of the third child of the first marriage of the first child of the second child of the original ancestor.

This method makes it possible to insert additional children or whole families without changing the numbers of any of the others.

In addition to the above each person's name is set off from the number of that person by dots ... as an additional aid to the eye in determining the number of generations from the original ancestor of that section.

This is arranged in sections to make it easier to follow, the main line being picked up as a new section after several generations where the "cousin lines" begin to drop out.

Besides the "History of Cecil Co. Md" by George Johnston and Frutley and Cope's "History of Chester Co. Pa." and "The Browns of Nottingham" by Gilbert Cope and "The Six-Quaker Clockmakers" by Edw. Chandlee much of this material came from Mrs. Mary S. Patterson, a genealogist of Swarthmore, Pa. who has been most helpful. She searched the original Quaker records and those on microfilm at Swarthmore, Philadelphia and wherever the original meeting records are kept. Some of the material she sent me was taken from Vol. II of the three volume "History of Pennsylvania" by Scharf and Westcott.

Mrs. Patterson has proven to be a most interesting as well as interested help. Besides much of the early Brown material, that on the Elgers came from her and she referred me to "The Six-Quaker Clockmakers." Her husband, Henry C. Patterson is a descendant of William Brown and his third wife Catharine Williams.

An interested co-worker and descendant of this Brown line, Mrs. Nicholas P. Olsem of Castro Valley, Calif., has been a helpful correspondent and has checked much of this material. The more recent material came through correspondence with interested members in the different families, one of them being my uncle D. Edd Brown of Urbana, in his 84th year when he last wrote me.

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 1   | John Browne of Bedfordshire and Northamptonshire, England.<br>A Justice of the Peace for the county of Northampton               |
| 11  | .William Browne<br>Lived at Puddington and Luton, Bedfordshire.<br>d. about 1664   |
|     | ...Daniel Browne   |
|     | ....Daniel Browne of Luton m -----   |
| 12  | .Thomas Browne<br>d. about 1663  |
| 13  | .Richard Browne m Mary -----<br>A minister, lived at Boarsworth.<br>d. 8-9 mo-1662<br>bur. Wellingsborough, Northampton, England |
| 131 | ..Daniel Browne<br>d. 11-9 mo-1719 Puddington, Bedfordshire  |
| 132 | ..Joseph Browne<br>d. 9-3 mo-1731 Puddington   |
| 133 | ..Johanna Browne<br>d. 16-5 mo-1721  |

- 134 ..Elizabeth Browne  
d. 9-3 mo-1729
- 135 ..John Browne  
d. 5-6 mo-1733
- 138 ..Jeremiah Browne  
b. 19-8 mo-1660
- 139 ..Margery Browne  
b. 19-8 mo-1660
- 136 ..James Browne (minister)  
b. 27-3 mo-1656 Boarsworth  
near Wellingsborough,  
Northamptonshire, England  
d. 2-6 mo 1715/6  
E. Nottingham Pa.  
Came on the "Kent"  
1677 to Burlington N.J.  
Pat. land 20-12 mo-1683
- m Honour Clayton 8-6 mo-1679  
b. 18-1 mo-1662  
dt. Wm. and Prudence  
Michael of Chichester,  
Sussex, England at  
Burlington (N.J.) M.M.  
Wm. Clayton and family  
emigrated on the "Kent"  
in 1677.
- Marcus Hook Pa.  
Moved 1701 to Nottingham  
Was a weaver and probably also a farmer.
- 1361 ...James Brown  
b. 17-1 mo-1681 at  
Marcus Hook
- m Non-Quaker
- 1362 ...William Brown  
b. 13-1 mo-1682  
d. 1716 - will probated  
13 8 mo 1716.  
d. Principio, Cecil Co. Md.
- m Esther (Hester) Baker  
Yardley (Cope says  
"Yearsley") of Bucks Co.  
Pa. 4-8 mo-1704  
b. 28-6 mo-1680 West Darby  
Lancaster Co. England  
dt. of Henry and Margaret  
Hardman
- m (3) Samuel Taylor 1717
- 13621 ....William Brown  
b. 1705  
d. 29-5 mo-1786
- Was a noted Minister  
Lived (1) Nottingham  
(2) Philadelphia till  
1778  
(3) Hartford Co. Md.  
(4) Nottingham
- m. Susanna Churchman 11-2 mo-1728  
b. 13-7 mo-1701  
d. 25-8 mo-1790 near  
Bellair, Md.  
bur. Little Falls  
burial ground, Hartford  
Co. Md.  
dt. John and Hannah Cerie
- He spent four years "in the European Islands" as a  
minister with his brother-in-law John Churchman.
- 136211 .....Sarah Brown  
b. 1729  
d. -4 mo-1810 Bellair, Md.
- m. Samuel Bond 18-8 mo 1762

136212	.....Phebe Brown b. about 1735 at Philadelphia	m Israel Morris 2 mo 1761 s of Wm. & Sarah
136213	.....Susanna Brown b. d. 27-10-mo-1778 ae over 30 yrs., at George Churchman's.	
13622	....Margaret Brown b. 13-1 mo-1706/7 d. 28-7 mo-1770 bur. 30th at E.Nottingham	m John Churchman 27-11 mo-1729 b. 4-6 mo-1705 d. 24-7 mo-1775 bur. 26th at E. Nottingham s. John and Hannah Cerie
		Was an eminent minister went to Europe with Wm. Brown (13621)
136221	.....George Churchman b. 28-8 mo-1730 d. 18-11-mo-1814	m Hannah -----28-5 mo-1752
136221	.....John Churchman b. 29-5 mo-1755 d. 17-7-1805 at sea	
		He was a land surveyor and geometrician 1778 executed a map of peninsula between Delaware and Chesapeake Bays 1790 constructed a variation chart and magnetic atlas 1792 visited Copenhagen and in Russia - was made a member of Imperial Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was given a silver medal in London but died at sea on the way home, having suffered a stroke while in England.
1362212	.....Edward Churchman b. 6-2 mo-1757 d. 5-9 mo-1834	m Rebecca Pierce 18-9 mo-1782 dt. Caleb and Anna
13622121	.....Caleb Churchman b. 4-11 mo-1783	m Martha Shelley
13622122	.....Owen Churchman b. 14-10 mo-1785	m Mary Pennell
13622123	.....Phoebe Churchman b. 20-9 mo-1787 d. 30-11 mo-1866	m Wm. Painter 18-11 mo-1807
136221231	.....Milton Painter b. 7-1 mo-1815 d. 6-10 mo-1888	m Sarah Hickson 24-10- mo-1849
1362212311	.....Frances Churchman Painter b. 27-Sept. 1850 d. 11-July 1853	

1362212312.....Lillian Churchman Painter  
 b. 23 Feb. 1853  
 d. 9-July 1884

1362212313.....Francis Bennet Painter  
 b. 12-July-1855  
 d. 1-April-1879

1362212314.....Armstrong Painter  
 b. 1 Mar. 1858  
 d. 2 Feb. 1860

1362212315.....Charles Armstrong Painter  
 b. 30 Oct. 1860  
 d. 22 Nov. 1877

1362212316.....Edward Lynne Painter  
 b. 27 Feb. 1863

1362212317.....Evelyn Painter  
 b. 4 Aug. 1866  
 d. 6 June 1883

1362212318.....Margaret Churchman Painter  
 b. 20 Sept. 1870

13622124 .....Ann Churchman m Seth Smith  
 b. 17-7 mo-1789

13622125 .....Micajah Churchman m ----Sinclair  
 b. 7-8 mo-1791

13622126 .....Hannah Churchman  
 b. 18-1 mo-1794

13622127 .....Robert Churchman m (1) Martha J. Reed  
 b. 5-3 mo-1797 22-10 mo-1834  
 d. 23-10 mo-1873 b. 1-5 mo-1851  
 Philadelphia d. 13-10 mo-1838  
 dt. A.W. and Mary

136221271a.....Mary Reed Churchman  
 b. 17 Nov. 1835  
 d. 26 Oct. 1856

136221272a.....Edward Churchman  
 b. 15 Apr. 1838  
 d. 21 Feb. 1853

13622127 .....(Robert) m (2) Julia Cauffman  
 26-4 mo-1843  
 b.  
 d. 9 Apr. 1887  
 dt. Lawrence C. of  
 Philadelphia

13622127b.....Albert Churchman b. 4 Apr. 1844 d. 28 Nov. 1869 Philadelphia	
13622128 .....Mary Churchman b. 6- $\frac{1}{4}$ mo-1800	m Peter Wilson
13622129 .....Rebecca Churchman b. 13 Dec. 1804	m Bartholomew Fussell M.D.
1362212-10.....Margaret Churchman b. 8 June 1807	m Wm. White Mendenhall
1362213 .....Mordecai Churchman b. d. --3 mo-1830	m Sarah West 2-6 mo-1790 at Philadelphia
1362214 .....Micajah Churchman b. 20-12 mo-1758 d. 1- mo-1788	
1362215 .....Margaret Churchman b. 12-12 mo-1760 She went with Jane Haskins to Virginia d. 26-10 mo-1837	
1362216 .....Gainer Churchman b. 20-11 mo-1762 d. 7-10 mo-1822	m George Chandlee 7-6 mo-1798 b. 9-1 mo-1753 d. 1823
1362217 .....George Churchman b. 29-12 mo-1764 d. 14-3 mo-1837	
1362218 .....Joseph Churchman b. 15-10 mo-1767 d. 21-11 mo-1837	m Hannah Pierce
1362219 .....Hannah Churchman b. 3-8 mo-1772 d. 4-2 mo-1855	
13623 ....Daniel Brown b. 1708 Pa. d. 26-12 mo-1791 Va.	m (1) Susanna Oldham 11-9 mo-1736 b. d. 6-3 mo-1751 (OS.) dt. Thomas
For children see Sec. II page 1.	
13623 ....(Daniel)	m (2) Susanna Elgar 3-5 mo-1753 (N.S.) b. 3-3 mo-1725 (O.S.) d. 8 mo-1805 bur. Winchester Va. dt. Joseph and Mary

For children see Sec: II page 3

13624	....James Brown b. about 1712 d. 3-4 mo-1772 Wilmington, Del.	m (1) Miriam Churchman 4-10 mo-1734 b. 25-8 mo-1710 d. 19-9 mo-1750 dt. John and Hannah
136241a	....Edward Brown b. 20-7 mo-1735	
136242a	....Hannah Brown b. 22-7 mo-1737 d. 1767 Wilmington, Del.	m Benjamin Ferris
136243a	....Elijah Brown b. 12-3 mo-1740 d. 27-8 mo-1810	m Mary Armitt 9-7 mo-1761 at Arch St. Meeting House d. 18 July 1825 Philadelphia dt. Joseph and Elizabeth
	Moved to Philadelphia 1757 He was one of the Friends exiled to Va. in 1777.	
	(children are not necessarily in correct order due to lack of some birth dates)	
136243a1	....James Brown b. 1762 d. 2-11 mo-1762	
136243a2	....Joseph Brown	
136243a3	....James Brown	m Mary -----
136243a4	....Armitt Brown b. 1768 d. 1815	m Catherine Christina Zerban 1792
136243a41	....Charles Brown	
136243a42	....Joseph Brown	
136243a43	....Frederick Brown	m Charlotte Augusta Hoppin
136243a431	....Henry Armitt Brown b. 1 Dec. 1844 d. 21 Aug. 1878	m Josephine Lea Baker 7 Dec. 1871 dt. John R. Esq.
	He was a gifted writer and orator. He did much work on his early Brown ancestors in both England and America. Some of his correspondence with Gilbert Cope is on file in West Chester Historical Society.	

136243a5	.....Charles Brokden Brown	m Elizabeth Linn
	b. -1 mo-1771	
	d. 10-2 mo-1810	
136243a51	.....Charles Brokden Brown]	] twins
136243a52	.....William Linn Brown	]
136243a53	.....Eugene Linn Brown	
	b.	
	d. 1 April 1824	
136243a54	.....Mary Carolina Brown	
136243a6	.....Elizabeth Brown	m Elijah B. Harner
136243a7	.....Elijah Brown	
136243a8	.....Catherine Brown	
136244a	.....Esther Brown	
	b. 27-8 mo-1742	
	d. 22-5 mo-1757 - killed by a stoke of lightening	
	in the home of Wm. Chandlee	
	E. Nottingham	
136245a	.....William Brown	
	b. 20-2 mo-1746	
13624	....(James)	m (2) Elizabeth Elgar 14-3 mo-1753 b. 5-10 mo -1730/1 d. 8 mo- 1790? dt. Joseph (deceased) and Mary
136241b	.....James Brown	
	b. 4-2 mo-1754	
136242b	.....Israel Brown	
	2-11 mo-1755	
136243b	.....Elisha Brown	
	b. 15-11 mo-1757	
136244b	.....Esther Brown	
	b. 3-6 mo-1759	
	d. 30-9mo-1806	
136245b	.....Elgar Brown	m Sarah Mason 5-11 mo-1783
	b 2-7 mo-1761	
	d. 8 mo-1806 Salem M.M. (N.J.)	
136245b1	.....Ann Brown	
	b. 13-2 mo-1794	

- 136245b2 .....Elisha Brown  
b. 18-5 mo-1796
- 136245b3 .....Israel Brown  
b. 26-1 mo-1799
- 136245b4 .....John Mason Brown  
b. 29-2 mo-1801
- 136246b .....Miriam Brown  
b. 5-8 mo-1763  
d. 25-8 mo-1769
- 136247b .....Elizabeth Brown  
b. 8-7 mo-1765
- 136248b .....Joseph Brown  
b. 15-12 mo-1767  
d. 1768
- 1363 ...Clayton Brown  
b. 5-8 mo-1685
- 1364 ...Jeremiah Brown  
b. about 1687  
Marcus Hook, Pa.  
d. 7-3 mo-1767  
Chester Co. Pa.
- 1364la ....Patience Brown  
b. 25-5 mo-1712  
Chester Co. Pa.  
d. 23-5 mo-1783  
Chatham Co. N.C.
- 1364la1 ....Simon Hadley  
b. 5-3 mo-1736  
d. 1803
- 1364la2 ....Mary Hadley  
b. 30-1 mo-1739
- 1364la3 ....Jeremiah Hadley  
b. 7-1 mo-1741
- 1364la4 ....Joshua Hadley  
b. 23-5 mo-1743  
d. 4-Sept. 1815
- 1364la5 ....Joseph Hadley  
b. 5-10-mo 1745
- 1364la6 ....Deborah Hadley  
b. 29-12 mo-1747
- m (1) Mary Royal Coale  
(widow)  
12-1 mo-1711  
b. 1687
- m Joshua Hadley  
1735 as his 2nd wife.  
b. 6-3 mo-1703 Ireland
- s. Simon and Ruth Miller  
(Keran)
- m Bridgett Foote
- m Benjamin Piggott
- m Mary Dickey
- m Ruth Lindley  
28-9 mo-1761
- m Mary Cashet
- m Mincher Littler  
1768/9

- 13641a7 .....Hannah Hadley  
b. 26-2 mo-1749 m Jesse Johnson  
11-9 mo-1766
- 13641a8 .....Catherine Hadley  
b. 1752 m Thomas Holliday  
1778
- 13641a9 .....Lydia Hadley  
b. 24-11 mo-1756  
Orange Co. N.C.  
d. 1 Feb. 1837 m Emanuel Holliday  
*wife*
- 13642a .....Jeremiah Brown  
b. 2-12 mo-1714  
d. 11-mo-1762 m Esther Gatchel  
31-3 mo-1739  
d. 10-4 mo-1776  
dt. Elisha of E. Nottingham  
an emigrant from England  
and an important member of  
Nottingham Friends
- 13642a1 .....Mary Brown  
b. 10-1 mo-1740  
d. 8-11 mo-1740
- 13642a2 .....Rachel Brown  
b. 2-1 mo-1741/2 m John Lewden 6-5 mo-1762  
of Christiana Bridge
- 13643a .....Joshua Brown  
b. 5-3 mo-1717  
d. 15-10 mo-1798 m (1) Hannah Gatchel  
15-10 mo-1736  
d. 7-11 mo-1763  
bur. Little Brittain  
Cemetery  
dt. Elisha and Rachel
- 13643a1a .....Elisha Brown  
b. 13-9 mo-1737  
d. 28-6 mo-1810 m Rachel Littler  
19-3 mo-1761  
d. 9-1 mo-1809  
dt. Samuel and Mary of  
E. Nottingham
- 13643a1a1 .....Joshua Brown  
b. 1-2 mo-1762 m Deborah Taylor  
d. 24-2 mo-1831 9 Dec. 1784  
dt. John and Mary of  
Pennsbury
- 13643a1a11 .....Rachel Brown  
b. 18 Nov. 1784
- 13643a1a12 .....Mary Brown  
b. 27 Sept. 1785
- 13643a1a13 .....Samuel Brown  
b. 30 Apr. 1790
- 13643a1a14 .....Esther Brown  
b. 23 Sept. 1792  
d. 5 May 1812

13643ala15 ..... Josiah Brown  
b. 6 Oct. 1795

13643ala2 ..... Josiah Brown  
b. 15-4 mo-1765  
d. 5 mo-1852 in Baltimore

13643ala3 ..... Elisha Brown  
b. 3-9 mo-1767  
d. 14-9 mo-1772

13643ala4 ..... Mary Brown  
b. 1-11 mo-1769  
d. 6-9 mo-1772

13643ala5 ..... Rachel Brown  
b. 17-11 mo-1771

13643ala6 ..... Elisha Brown  
b. 21-11 mo-1773

13643ala7 ..... Hannah Brown  
b. 22-2 mo-1776  
d. 24-8 mo-1831

m Moses Moore  
19-3 mo-1807  
s. Robert and Mary

13643a2a ..... Mary Brown  
b. 28-8 mo-1739  
d. 10 mo-1739

13643a3a ..... Sarah Brown  
b. 6-11 mo-1740  
d. 1-1 mo-1759

m David Brown (1371b2b)  
3-11 mo-1757  
b. about 1731  
d. " 1781

s. Mercer and Dinah  
Churchman

13643a4a ..... Patience Brown  
b. 10-2 mo-1743

13643a5a ..... Joshua Brown  
b. 20-6 mo-1745  
d. 22-1 mo-1760

13643a6a ..... Mary Brown  
b. 6-10 mo-1747

m Vincent King  
12-12 mo-1770  
s. James and Isabel of  
Little Britain

13643a7a ..... Jeremiah Brown  
b. 15-2 mo-1750

m Hannah England  
15-11 mo-1770  
dt. Samuel and Sarah

13643a7a1 ..... Sarah Brown  
b. 15-3 mo-1772

m Timothy Haines  
3-12 mo-1795  
s. Job and Esther

13643a7a2 ..... Joanna Brown  
b. 11-3 mo-1774

- 13643a7a3 .....Levi Brown  
b. 24-2 mo-1776
- 13643a7a4 .....Hannah Brown  
b. 15-10 mo-1778
- 13643a7a5 .....Deborah Brown  
b. 25-5 mo-1782
- 13643a7a6 .....Jeremiah Brown  
b. 14-4 mo-1785
- 13643a7a7
- 13643a7a .....Slater Brown  
b. 27-3 mo-1787  
d. 5-6 mo-1855
- 13643a7a71.....Jermiah Kirk Brown  
b. 14 Feb 1817  
York Co. Pa.
- 13643a7a711.....Jacob K. Brown  
b. 22 Jan 1842
- 13643a7a712.....Sarah Ann Brown  
b. 7 Aug 1845
- 13643a7a713.....Mabel A. Brown  
b. 29 April 1848
- 13643a7a714.....Mary A. Brown  
b. 29 April 1848
- 13643a7a715.....Hannah E. Brown  
b. 13 Jan. 1853  
d. 25 Aug. 1854
- 13643a7a716.....Emma L. Brown  
b. 16 Dec. 1855  
d. 27 Dec. 1864
- 13643a7a717.....Ruthanna H. Brown  
b. 22 Aug. 1859
- 13643a8a .....Samuel Brown  
b. 15-7 mo-1752
- 13643a8a1 .....Kemston Brown  
b. 11-6 mo-1772
- m Isaac Stubbs  
11-6 mo-1801  
s. Daniel and Ruth
- m. John Kirk (Twin to Timothy)  
b. 23-3 mo-1781  
s. Roger and Rachel Hughes
- m Ann Kirk  
14-5 mo-1807  
dt. Roger and Rachel Hughes
- m Mary Kirk  
b. 4-2 mo-1792  
dt. Roger and Rachel Hughes
- m Margaretta Haines  
b. 16 Aug. 1820  
dt. Jeremiah B. and  
Mabel Hutton
- m Ann Stedman  
8-2 mo-1770  
dt. Richard and Ann  
of Little Britain

- 13643a9a .... Isaiah Brown  
     b. 7-9 mo-1754  
     d. 6-8 mo-1805
- m Miriam Churchman  
             19-6 mo-1777  
             b. 15-8 mo-1751  
             d. 13-4 mo-1825  
             dt. Wm. and Abagail  
             Wm S John and Hannah  
             Abagail dt. Daniel Brown  
             and Elizabeth Kirk
- 13643a9al .... William Brown  
     b. 22-2 mo-1780
- 13643a-10a .... Hannah Brown  
     b. 7-6 mo-1757
- m Daniel Maule 14-3 mo-1776  
             s. Thos and Zillah  
             of Radnor
- 13643a-11a .... Joshua Brown  
     b. 17-2 mo-1760  
     bur. 11-7 mo-1823  
     at Little Britain
- 13643a .... (Joshua)
- m (2) Zillah (Walker) Maule  
             d. 7-mo-1811
- 13643alb .... Lydia Brown  
     b. 18-6 mo-1768
- m Merrick Embree 7-5 mo-1801  
             s. James and Phebe
- 13643a2b .... Israel Brown  
     b. 24-12 mo-1769
- 13644a .... Isaac Brown  
     b. 20-3 mo-1720  
     d. 23-1 mo-1781  
     bur. Brick Meeting House  
     will in Book 6 page  
     406 Pa.  
     proved 29-1 mo-1781
- m Lydia Slater 3-9 mo-1743  
             b. 1722  
             d. 41-11 mo-1811  
             bur. Brick meeting House  
             dt. George and Sarah  
             of E. Nottingham
- 13644al .... George Brown  
     b. 17-6 mo-1744  
     Nottingham, Chester Co. Pa.
- 13644a2 .... Jeremiah Brown  
     b. 25-7 mo-1746
- 13644a3 .... Sarah Brown  
     b. 1-1 mo-1749
- 13644a4 .... Isaac Brown  
     b. 19-10 mo-1751  
     d. 26 March 1822
- m Sarah -----
- 13644a5 .... Elihu Brown  
     b. 19-2 mo-1754
- m Margaret Brown (1371a27)  
             29-5 mo-1782  
             dt. Joseph (1371a2) &  
             Hannah Wilson of Cecil  
             Co. Md.

- 13644a51 .....Hannah Brown  
b. 4-5 mo-1783
- 13644a52 .....Margaret Brown  
b. 16-7 mo-1784
- 13644a53 .....Amy Brown  
b. 7-12 mo-1785
- 13644a54 .....Stephen Brown  
b. 10-6 mo-1787
- 13644a55 .....Joel Brown  
b. 4-3 mo-1789
- 13644a56 .....Lydia Brown  
b. 25-7 mo-1791
- 13644a57 .....Elihu Brown  
b. 30-3 mo-1793
- 13644a58 .....Rachel Brown  
9-9 mo-1796
- 13644a59 .....Jehu Brown  
b. 25-7 mo-1799
- 13644a6 .....Stephen Brown  
b. 23-8 mo-1756
- 13644a7 .....James Brown  
b. 19-2 mo-1759 Nottingham  
d. 7 Dec 1826 German Twp  
Fayette Co. Pa.
- Their kids on Supplement
- 13644a8 .....Nathan Brown  
b. 2-1 mo-1762  
d. 2-8 mo-1772  
bur. Brown Family Cemetery
- 13644a9 .....Samuel Brown  
b. 7-6 mo-1764  
d. 1845
- 13644a91 .....Deborah Brown
- 13644a911 .....Ellis Pusey Passmore  
b. 4 Aug 1823  
d. 6 June 1904
- m Elizabeth Thompson  
about 1774/5  
b. 1754  
d. 23 July 1832 German Twp  
bur. Brown Family Cemetery  
dt. Wm. and Hannah
- m Elizabeth Brown about 1800  
b. about 1778  
d. " 1867  
dt. Wm. and Elizabeth Knight
- m John W. Passmore
- m Mary Eliza Lincoln (1372cl191)  
23 May 1847  
b. 8 June 1824  
d. 41 Aug 1893

13644a9111.....Chas. S. Passmore  
 b. 11 July 1858  
 Rising Sun Md.  
 d. 17 Oct. 1946  
 Butte Mont.  
 bur. Butte, Mont.

m Susie M. Came 8 Dec. 1886  
 b. 5 Dec. 1864  
 d. 31 July 1956  
 bur. Butte, Mont.  
 dt. Mahon and Nancy  
 Freeman Blair

13644a91111.....Blair S. Passmore  
 b. 8 Nov. 1887 Ohio  
 d. 9 June 1906 (drowned) Swarthmore Pa.  
 bur. Butte, Mont.

13644a91112.....Paul B. Passmore  
 b. 7 March 1891  
 Butte, Mont.  
 No children

m Marian Steigleman  
 23 Sept. 1920

13644a91113.....Lynnie E. Passmore  
 b. 19 Nov. 1892  
 Butte, Mont

m Rev. Thomas P. Graham  
 23 Sept. 1920  
 b. Ga.  
 d. 17 Feb. 1946  
 bur. Boise, Idaho

13644a911131.....Charles Passmore Graham m Alice Chandler  
 b. 19 Dec. 1927 of Texas  
 Seward, Alaska

13644a9111311  
 .....Susan Kay Graham  
 b. 17 July 1957 West Point, N.Y.

13644a911132  
 .....Robert Blair Graham m Elizabeth Tate 10 June 1951  
 b. 9 May 1929 of Boise, Idaho

13644a9111321  
 .....John Willis Graham

13644a911133  
 .....Franklin R. Graham m Thelma R. Sansom  
 b. 4 Mar. 1933 6 June 1953  
 of New York

13644a9111331  
 .....Glen Alan Graham

13644a9111332  
 .....Deborah Marie Graham

13644a91114  
 .....Gail C. Passmore m Willis H. Mac Keown, Mont.  
 b. 15 May 1896 22 June 1922 in Los Angeles,  
 no children California  
 d. Los Angeles, Calif.

1364	...(Jeremiah)	m (2) Mary Winter 20-5 mo-1749 d. 19-11 mo-1769
1364lb	....Stephen Brown b. d. 24-11 mo-1754, as a child.	
1365	....Margery Brown b. about 1689 d. 24-12 mo-1737/8 Cecil Co. Md.	m John Piggott 18-1 mo-1712 of Maryland d. 29-1 mo-1738
	Children from Quaker records, New Garden Pa. M.M.	
1365la	....Mary Piggott b. 6-2 mo-1705	m Thomas Williams 1737
13652a	....Rebecca Piggott b. 1-10 mo-1707 d. 17-2 mo-1729	
13653a	....Hannah Piggott b. 14-8 mo-1709	m Samuel White 1-12 mo-1725/6
13654a	....Son - un-named	
	These four children are those of John Piggott and his first wife Rebecca Hardman whom he married 14-3 mo-1704	
	The following children are those of Margery and John.	
13651b	....James Piggott b. 16-11 mo-1713/4	
13652b	....Margery Piggott b. 30-6 mo-1715	
13653b	....John Piggott b. 18-2 mo-1717	
13654b	....Samuel Piggott b. 11-6 mo-1718	
13655b	....Elizabeth Piggott b. 10-5 mo-1720	
13656b	....Abigail Piggott b. 30-11 mo-1721/2	
13657b	....Susanna Piggott b. 13-1 mo-1724 d. 11-9 mo-1781	m Richard Kemp 29 Nov. 1745/6
13658b	....Jeremiah Piggott b. 19-6 mo-1725 d. young	

13659b	....William Piggott b. 8-6 mo-1726 d. 1-3 mo-1770	m Sarah Pike
1365-10b	....Unnamed b. ) d. ) 10-4 mo-1729	
1365-11b	....Jeremiah Piggott b. 26-8 mo-1730 d. 3-11 mo-1778	m Rachel Mayner 22-5 mo-1765
1365-12b	....Benjamin Piggott b. 29-9 mo-1732 d. 26-4 mo-1818	m Mary Hadley
1365-13b	....Margery Piggott b. 20-12 mo-1734/5	m John Buckingham
1366	...Daniel Brown	m Elizabeth Kirk 1717 dt. Alphonsus
13661	....Elizabeth Brown ] b. 22-1 mo-1718 ]	
13662	....Rachel Brown ] b. 18-12 mo-17-- ]	- According to Gilbert Cope
13663	....Abigail Brown b. d. 14-2 mo-1798	m William Churchman 8-10 mo-1743 b. 29-11 mo-1720 d. 4 mo-1798 dt. John and Hannah
13664	....Timothy Brown b. d. 4-4 mo-1808 Berkley Co. Va. Hopewell M.M.	m Mary Jones 26-4 mo-1759 b. d. 24-5 mo-1776 dt. John and Mary of Cecil Co. Md.
136641	.....Rachel Brown b. 18-2 mo-1760	
136642	.....Jesse Brown b. 9-5 mo-1762	
136643	.....Timothy Brown b. 22-9 mo-1764	
136644	.....John Brown b. 30-3 mo-1767	
136645	.....Mary Brown b. 15-5 mo-1770	
136646	.....William Brown b. 25-1 mo-1773	

- 136647 ....Catharine Brown  
b. 24-4 mo-1776 in Va.
- 13665 ....Daniel Brown m Miriam Gregg 27-12 mo-1759  
dt. David and Lydia of  
E. Nottingham
- 136651 ....Abigail Brown
- 136652 ....Joel Brown
- 136653 ....Joseph Brown
- 136654 ....David Brown
- 136655 ....Miriam Brown
- 136656 ....Elizabeth Brown
- 136657 ....Daniel Brown
- 13666 ....Jeremiah Brown m Anna Wilson 14-11 mo-1765  
dt. Samuel and Catharine
- 136661 ....Abner Brown
- 136662 ....Catharine Brown m Wm Rogers
- 136663 ....Rebecca Brown
- 136664 ....Jeremiah Brown
- 136665 ....Anna Brown m Jeremiah Rogers
- 136666 ....Jeremiah Brown
- 136667 ....Rachel Brown

- 136668 ..... Ezra Brown  
     b. 9-9 mo-1781  
     d. 4 mo-1804
- 136669 ..... William Brown  
     b. 1-11 mo-1784  
     d. 8- 5 mo-1837
- 1366691 ..... Jeremiah Brown  
     b. 28 Sept. 1809  
     d. 18 Nov. 1842
- 1366692 ..... Susanna Brown  
     b. 8 Feb. 1811  
     d. 15 Sept. 1830
- 1366693 ..... Rachel Brown  
     b. 5 Dec. 1812  
     d. 11 Feb. 1813
- 1366694 ..... Abner Brown  
     b. 3 Dec. 1813  
     d. 16 Oct. 1821
- 1366695 ..... Anna Brown  
     b. 14 Apr. 1816  
     d. 2 Dec. 1849
- 1366696 ..... Elizabeth Brown  
     b. 4 Dec. 1818
- 1366697 ..... William Kirk Brown  
     b. 24 July 1821  
     d. about 1825
- 1366698 ..... Timothy Brown  
     b. 4 Apr. 1824
- 1366699 ..... William P. W. Brown  
     b. 1 Mar. 1827
- 136669-10 ..... Kirk Brown  
     b. 17 Mar. 1831  
     d. 7 Apr. 1832
- 1367 ... Mary Brown  
     d. Cecil Co. Md.
- 137 .. William Browne Sr
- b. 29-1 mo-1658  
     Northamptonshire, Eng.
- d. 23-6 mo-1746  
     West Nottingham, Pa.  
     will recorded Chester Co.Pa.
- m Esther Kirk 24-3 mo-1808  
     dt. Eli and Susanna  
     Brown of E. Nottingham  
     Susanna dt. of Wm. &  
     Elizabeth Knight was  
     sister of Elizabeth m  
     Samuel Brown (13644a9)
- m John Butterfield 9-2 mo-1731  
     at E. Nottingham
- m (1) Dorothy (Dority)  
     Presland in England
- b. --lived in Spaulding,  
     England
- d. at sea on way to America

- 137la ...Joseph Brown  
b. 12-4 mo-1682  
in England  
d. 30-10 mo-1715  
m Margaret Sinkler (Sinklear)  
30-9 mo-1710 of Ridley  
m (2) Henry Parsons 1721
- 137lal ....William Brown  
b. 18-6 mo-1712  
d. 1740  
m Elizabeth ----  
b. 1-6 mo-1716  
dt. Wm and Sarah
- 137lall .....Prudence Brown  
b. 27-5 mo-1739  
d. 14-8 mo-1822  
m Samuel Cooper  
s. Benjamin and Elizabeth
- 137la2 ....Joseph Brown  
b. 15-10 mo-1714  
m Hannah Wilson 27-1 mo 1746  
dt. Thos. and Elizabeth  
of E. Nottingham
- 137la21 .....John Brown  
b. 13-11 mo-1746  
m Rebecca Naylor
- 137la211 .....Hannah Brown  
12-12 mo-1789
- 137la212 .....Elizabeth Brown  
b. 2-12 mo-1791
- 137la213 .....John Brown  
b. 17-11 mo-1796
- 137la214 .....Ann Brown  
b. 14-5 mo-1799
- 137la215 .....Prudence Brown  
b. 8-8 mo-1801
- 137la22 .....Rachel Brown  
b. 3-9 mo-1748  
m John Coulson
- 137la23 .....Elizabeth Brown  
b. 5-11 mo-1750  
d. 30-3 mo-1763
- 137la24 .....William Brown  
b. 23-3 mo-1753  
d. 7 mo-1828 in Baltimore
- 137la25 .....Joseph Brown  
b. 23-6 mo-1755
- 137la26 .....Hannah Brown  
b. 16-2 mo-1758  
m Abraham Sidwell
- 137la27 .....Margaret Brown  
b. 16-8 mo-1760  
m Elihu Brown (13644a5)  
s. Issac (13644a) and  
Lydia

1371a28 ..... Prudence Brown  
b. 1763  
d. 1766

1371a3 ....John Brown  
b. 30-2 mo-1716  
d. 1740

137 ..(William) m (2) Ann Mercer  
13-8 mo-1684 declared intentions  
10-9 mo-1684 permission given  
1-10 mo 1684 accomplished  
dt. Thomas of Andover  
"ye county of Wilks  
England"

1371b ...Mercer (Messer) Brown  
b. 27-12 mo-1685  
d. 6-5 mo-1732/3

m Jane Richards  
13-9 mo-1710

l371bla ....Ann Brown  
b. 28-5 mo-1711

m. Richard Beeson  
17-8 mo-1730 declared  
intentions  
15-10 mo-1730 permission  
given

s. Richard, West Notting-  
ham "Katharine Ross  
and Miriam Coppock to  
attend the marriage"  
(for m.m.)

137lblal .... Jacob Beeson m Eliz  
b 1-6 mo-1741  
Jacob and Henry founded Beesontown  
Pa. now Uniontown

m Elizabeth Hedges

1371blall . . . . . Jonas Beeson

1371b1a12 ..... Jacob Beeson

137] *Henry H. Beeson*

1371bla2 .....Henry Beeson  
b. 185 mo. 1713

m Mary Martin

1371b1e31 Texas Baseline

1371b1s23 Jacob Reason

1371b1c23 William Baugh

1371b1a2b Richard Bacon

1371b1a25 Human Resources

- 1371bla26 .....John Beeson
- 1371bla27 .....Edward Beeson
- 1371b2a .....Catharine Brown  
b. 20-10 mo-1712
- 1371b3a .....Hannah Brown  
b. 27-12 mo-1714/5
- 1371b4a .....Mercer Brown  
b. 11-11 mo-1717  
d. 1795
- 1371b4al .....George Brown  
b. 2-8 mo-1740  
d. 12-3 mo-1742
- 1371b4a2 .....Mercer Brown  
b. 16-3 mo-1743
- 1371b4a3 .....Jesse Brown  
b. 28-7 mo-1745
- 1371b4a4 .....David Brown  
b. 3-1 mo-1747/8
- 1371b4a5 .....Jane Brown
- 1371b4a6 .....John Brown  
b. 28-4 mo-1753
- 1371b4a7 .....Eli Brown  
b.
- 1371b5a .....Jane Brown  
b. 11-4 mo-1720
- 1371b6a .....Mary Brown  
b. 14-6 mo-1722
- 1371b ... (Messer) ----
- 1371blb .....John Brown  
b. 1729
- 1371blb1 .....Benjamin Brown
- 1371blb2 .....John Brown
- m Arthur Barrett 17-10 mo-1734  
s. Arthur and Lydia
- m Hannah Slater 5-10 mo-1739  
dt. George of E. Nottingham  
and Sarah
- m James Allen 8-2 mo-1742  
s. James of W. Nottingham
- m William Pugh 8-2 mo-1742  
s. John and Jane of  
E. Nottingham
- m (2) Dinah Churchman (minister)  
11-2 mo-1728  
b. 7-6 mo-1699  
d. 1-1 mo-1766
- m (2) Mordecai Jones 1736  
s. George of Goshen
- m Jane Pugh 21-9 mo-1751

- 1371b1b3 ....Jane Brown
- 1371b2b ....David Brown  
     b. about 1731  
     d. about 1781
- 1371b2b1a ....David Brown  
     b. 18-12 mo-1758
- 1371b2b2a ....Uriah Brown  
     b. 18-4 mo-1769
- 1371b2b2a1.....Elizabeth Brown  
     b. 1-8 mo-1794
- 1371b2b2a2.....Sarah Brown  
     b. 23-1 mo-1796
- 1371b2b2a3.....David Brown  
     b. 25-1 mo-1798
- 1371b2b2a4.....Mary Brown  
     b. 14-6 mo-1800
- 1371b2b2a5.....Dinah Brown  
     b. 30-4 mo-1805
- 1371b2b3a ....Mercer Brown
- 1371b2b ....(David)
- 1372b ...Ann Brown  
     b. 1-10 mo-1687
- 1373b ...William Brown  
     b. 21-7 mo-1689  
     d. 2-5 mo-1727
- 1373bla ....John Brown  
     b. 27-2 mo-1717  
     d. 12-7 mo-1723
- 1373b2a ....Elizabeth Brown  
     b. 16-12 mo-1718
- m. (1) Sarah Brown (13643a3a)  
     3-11 mo-1757  
     dt. Joshua (13643a) and  
     Hannah of W. Nottingham
- m. Mary Brown (1373b2b1b)  
     10-1 mo-1793  
     b. 7-11 mo-1769  
     d. 7-1 mo-1810  
     dt. Jacob and Mary
- m (2) Elizabeth ----  
     d. 3-3 mo-1802  
     age about 73
- m. Robert Dutton 13-9 mo-1707  
     s. John (Emigrant 1682)  
     and Mary Darlington  
     or Darnall
- m (1) Elizabeth Cowgill 1715  
     dt. John of Duck Creek
- m Edward Norton 16-8 mo-1739  
     of W. Nottingham

- 1373b ... (William) m (2) Margaret Davis  
15-1 mo-1721/2
- m (2) William Kirk  
6-3 mo-1730  
s. of Samuel
- 1373b1b .... William Brown  
b. 14-10 mo-1722/3
- 1373b2b .... Jacob Brown  
b. 15-7 mo-1724 m (1) Betty Way 4-9 mo-1747  
of Kennet  
d. 20-4 mo-1763
- 1373b2bla .... William Brown  
b. 23-8 mo-1748
- 1373b2b2a .... Ann Brown  
19-12 mo-1749
- 1373b2b3a .... John Brown  
b. 1-8 mo-1751  
d. 1814
- 1373b2b4a .... Margaret Brown  
b. 2-5 mo-1753 m David Cope 17-7 mo-1777  
s. John and Grace
- 1373b2b5a .... Jacob Brown  
b. 12-1 mo-1755 m Hannah Barnard
- 1373b2b5a1 .... Elizabeth Brown  
b. 19-4 mo-1784  
d. 13-1 mo-1808
- 1373b2b5a2 .... Robert Brown  
b. 25-8 mo-1787
- 1373b2b5a3 .... Caleb Brown  
b. 7-11 mo-1789  
d. 13 Dec 1860 m Elizabeth Clemson
- 1373b2b5a4 .... Rebecca Brown  
b. 14-4 mo-1792
- 1373b2b5a5 .... Hannah Brown  
b. 7-11 mo-1794  
d. 19-12 mo-1842
- 1373b2b5a6 .... Jacob Brown  
b. 3-1 mo-1797  
d. 10 mo-1824
- 1373b2b5a7 .... Lewis Brown  
b. 23-4 mo-1799  
d. 16-12 mo-1847

- 1373b2b5a8.....John Barnard Brown  
b. 20-9-1801
- 1373b2b6a .....Robert Brown m Dinah ----  
b. 4-1 mo-1757
- 1373b2b6a1.....Caleb Brown m Phebe Johnson 1808  
b. 20-9 mo-1781 dt. Simon and Rebecca
- 1373b2b6a11 .....,Mialma Brown  
b. 17-Aug-1809  
d. 21-Aug-1812
- 1373b2b6a12 .....,Almira Brown  
b. 25 Oct. 1811  
d. 11 May 1848
- 1373b2b6a13 .....,Edwin Johnson Brown  
b. 13 Oct. 1816
- 1373b2b6a14 .....,Rebecca M. Brown  
b. 2 Aug 1819  
d. 24 Jan. 1899  
bur. Brick Meeting House
- 1373b2b6a15 .....,Hulda W. Brown  
b. 31 May 1822  
d. 31 Mar. 1879
- 1373b2b6a16 .....,Phebe Ann Brown  
b. 27 Jan. 1828  
d. 19 Sept. 1831
- 1373b2b6a2.....Elisha Brown  
b. 3-10 mo-1783
- 1373b2b6a3.....Robert Brown  
25-4 mo-1785
- 1373b2b6a4.....Deborah Brown  
b. 11-5 mo-1787
- 1373b2b6a5.....Betty Way Brown  
b. 3-9 mo-1790
- 1373b2b6a6.....Huldah Brown  
b. 1-11 mo-1792
- 1373b2b6a7.....Gulielma Brown  
b. 4- 2 mo-1795

- 1373b2b6a8.....Gainer Brown  
b. 29-3 mo-1797
- 1373b2b6a9.....Levi Brown  
b. 18-7 mo-1799
- 1373b2b6a-10  
.....Gideon Brown  
b. 31-7 mo-1802
- 1373b2b7a ....Caleb Brown  
b. 4-7 mo-1758
- 1373b2b8a ....Levi Brown  
b. 5-11 mo-1760  
d. 1-5 mo-1819
- 1373b2b9a ....Benjamin Brown  
b. 20-4 mo-1763 m Rebecca Sidwell
- 1373b2b ....(Jacob)  
m (2) Mary ----  
bur. 8-1 mo-1810  
E. Nottingham
- 1373b2b1b ....Mary Brown  
b. 7-11 mo-1769  
d. 7-1 mo-1810 m Uriah Brown (1371b2b2a)  
10-1 mo-1793  
s. David and Sarah  
b. 18-4 mo-1769
- 1374b ...John Brown  
b. 3-5 mo-1691  
d. 10-10 mo-1715 (Single) New Garden M.M.
- 1375b ...Richard Brown  
b. 31-1 mo-1693  
d. 10-2 mo-1745 m (1) Hannah Reynolds  
30-8-1717  
Moved to Loudoun  
Co. Va. in 1737 b. 11-11-1697  
d. 14-3 mo-1726  
dt. Henry and Prudence  
Clayton of Chichester
- 1375bla ....Richard Brown  
b. 1-1 mo-1718  
d. 26-3 mo-1725
- 1375b2a ....Henry Brown  
b. 8-3 mo-1720  
d. 1801 m Esther Harris Jr.  
31-5 mo-1745
- 1375b3a ....William Brown  
b. 16-9 mo-1722  
d. 1794 m Elizabeth Farquhar  
1757
- 1375b3a1 ....Ruth Brown  
b. 1759

1375b3a2	.....Richard Brown b. 8-12 mo-1760 d. 1813	m Sarah Cox 11-7 mo-1786/7 b. 1762 d. 4 Sept 1856
1375b3a21	.....William Brown Middle name Cox b. 30-5 mo-1788 d. 07 - Sept 1851 per FAG	m Sarah Piggott dt. Wm.
	Both buried Loudoun Co VA, Goose Creek Burying Ground	
1375b3a22	.....Elizabeth Brown b. 1797 d. 1868	m Samuel Pierpoint
1375b3a23	.....Richard Brown b. 29-12 mo-1798 d. 19 June 1868	m Elizabeth Piggot 31-Jan. 1828 b. 1807 d. 1860 dt. Wm.
1375b3a231	.....Isaac Brown b. 1828 d. 1907	m Mary Esther Pierpoint
1375b3a232	.....Samuel Piggott Brown b. 1831 d. 1911	m Mary Francenia Nichols b. 1840 2nd Cousin to Phineas and Maria
1375b3a2321	.....Ida Elizabeth Brown b. 31-Aug.-1859 d. 1926	m Samuel Mosher
1375b3a2322	.....Wm. Henry Brown b. 4 Sept.-1861 d. 1930	m Della Sadler
1375b3a2323	.....Flavius Brown b. d. 1946	m Nevada Gardner
1375b3a2324	.....Emma Marie Brown b. d. 1866 ae 2 yrs 10 mo 19 da	
1375b3a2325	.....Eva Gertrude Brown b. 13 Aug. 1873 d. Dec. 1959	m Frank Leslie Coomer b. 3 Feb. 1871 d. Oct. 1951
1375b3a23251	.....Dovel C. Coomer b. 18 April 1898	m Mary Ellen Brooks

1375b3a232511 ..... Lowell C. Coomer m -----  
                           1 son, 1 dau

1375b3a232512 ..... Lucile Coomer m -----  
                           1 dau

1375b3a232513 ..... Mildred Coomer m -----  
                           2 dau

13753a232514 ..... Ruth Coomer m -----

13753a232515 ..... James Coomer m -----  
                           2 sons, 1 dau

1375b3a23252 ..... Lowell F. Coomer m Dorotha Salisbury  
                           b. 10 Sept. 1899

1375b3a232521 ..... Son Coomer

1375b3a232522 ..... Dau. Coomer

1375b3a23253 ..... Lucile Coomer m Clyde Dague  
                           b. 10 April 1901  
                           d. 10 Aug. 1923

1375b3a232531 ..... Dau. Dague

1375b3a23254 ..... Mildred Coomer m Glen Woods  
                           b. 1 Feb. 1904

1375b3a232541 ..... Dau. Woods

1375b3a232542 ..... Dau. Woods

1375b3a23255 ..... Ruth Coomer m Claude Whipple  
                           b. 11 Aug. 1908

1375b3a23256 ..... James W. Coomer m Hazel Bricker  
                           b. 23 July 1918

- 1375b3a232561 .....Son Coomer
- 1375b3a232562 .....Son Coomer
- 1375b3a232563 .....Dau. Coomer
- 1375b3a2326 .....Thaddeus Brown  
b.  
d. 1878 ae 2 yrs 8 mo 7 da
- 1375b3a233.....John William Brown  
b. 1833  
d. 1840
- 1375b3a234.....Richard Henry Brown  
b. 1836  
d. 1837
- 1375b3a235.....Mary Ann Brown m Phineas Nichols  
b. 1838  
d. 1925
- 1375b3a236.....Sarah Elizabeth Brown m Daniel Shafer  
b. 1841  
d. 1907  
They bought from the Brown heirs the farm where  
Dovel C. Coomer lives 1967
- 1375b3a237.....Wm. Henry Brown m Maria Nichols  
b. 1843 Sister to Phineas Nichols  
d. 1942
- The following four may not be in their proper order  
because birth dates are lacking.
- 1375b3a24 .....Samuel Brown  
b.  
d. ca 1828 single
- 1375b3a25 .....Sarah Brown m Benjamine Brown  
b.  
d. 28 Feb. 1822
- 1375b3a26 .....Hannah Brown m Yardley Taylor  
d. 1880
- 1375b3a27 .....Joseph Brown m Peggy Phillips
- 1375b3a3 .....Hannah Brown m William Schooley  
b. 1762

1375b3a4	....William Brown b. 1765 d.	m (1) Hannah Janney m (2) Sarah Hirst
1375b3a5	....John Brown b. 1768	m Ann Hirst at Goose Creek MM 5 May 1791 dt of John Hirst and his wife, Mary
1375b3a6	....Elizabeth Brown b. 1775	m ---- Hirst
1375b3a7	....Sarah Brown b. 1779	m James Walters
1375b3a8	....Jacob Brown b. 1800	m Judith Walters
1375b4a	....John Brown b. 7-5 mo-1724	
1375b	...(Richard) b. 31 - 1 mo	m (2) Rachel Beeson 9-12 mo-1730 dt. Edward
1375b	...(Richard)	m (3) Mary Norton 24-9 mo-1733 dt. Edward of Armagh, Ireland
1375b1c	....Richard b. 18-7 mo-1734 d. 4-7 mo 1738	
1375b2c	....Joseph b. 1-2 mo-1736 d. 19-3 mo-1751	
1375b3c	....Mercer b. 7-5 mo -1740	m Sarah----
1376b	...Thomas Brown b. 17-11 mo-1694 d. 19-12 mo-1746/7	m Elinor Cowgill 7-12 mo-1718 b. 1701 d. 5-1 mo-1772 dt. John m (2) Lewis Clother of Kent Co. Md. 13-11 mo-1768
1376b1	....Nathan Brown b. 24-3 mo-1720 d. 13 Dec 1794 Fayette Co.Pa.	m Margaret Elgar 11-6 mo-1743 b. 21-9 mo-1720 d. 20 Jan 1807 Fayette Co. Pa. dt. Joseph and Margaret (Deceased)
1376b2	....Thomas Brown b. 1-1-1722/3 d. about 1811	m (1) Rachel Needham 21-12-1748/9 d. 11-5 mo-1780 dt. Ralph and Phebe of Kent Co. Del.
1376b2	....(Thomas)	m (2) Elizabeth Baker dt. Joseph and Mary

1376b3	....Rebecca Brown b. 3-2 mo-1725	m ----- Long
1376b4	....Rachel Brown b. 23-11-1727	m Jeremiah Carter 12-10mo-1757 s. Ninevah
1376b5	....John Brown b. 23-2-1730	
1376b6	....Anne Brown b. 27-9 mo-1733	m Isaac Sidwell 2-10 mo-1753 s. Hugh and Ann of W. Nottingham
1376b7	....Eleazer Brown b. 24-8 mo-1736 d. 1822 Fayette Co. Pa.	m (1) Mary Gilbert 31-8 mo-1758 d. 8-7 mo-1760 dt. John
1376b7la	....John Brown b. 2-7 mo-1760	
1376b7	....(Eleazer)	m (2) Sarah Hewes 10-8 mo-1769 dt. Joseph And Ann of Lancaster Co. Pa.
1376b7lb	....Thomas Brown b. 7-7 mo-1770	
1376b72b	....Ann	M ----- White
1376b73b	....Joseph	
1376b74b	....Nathan	
1376b75b	....Eleazer	
1376b76b	....Elizabeth	
1376b77b	....Margaret	
1376b8	....Lydia Brown b. 7-11 mo-1739 d. 20-10 mo-1740	
1376b9	....Elizabeth Brown b. 20-12 mo-1742/3	m Francis Foster Jr. 20-5 mo-1762 of of London Grove
137	..(William)	m (3) Catherine Williams 10-2 mo-1699 declared intentions 8-3 mo-1699 permission given

- 1371c .... Samuel Brown  
     b. 12-8 mo-1700  
     d. 20-1 mo-1747/8
- 1371c1 .... Hannah Brown  
     b. 8-12 mo-1734/5
- 1371c2 .... Mary Brown  
     b. 2-9 mo-1736
- 1371c3 .... Jacob Brown  
     b. 24-7 mo-1738  
     d. 7-6 mo-1740
- 1371c4 .... Catharine Brown  
     b. 19-5 mo-1741
- 1371c5 .... Samuel Brown  
     b. 4-2 mo-1743
- 1371c51 .... Montilian Brown
- 1371c511 ..... William Brown  
     b. 31 May 1813
- 1371c512 ..... Samuel Brown  
     b. 25 Oct. 1814
- 1371c513 ..... Thomas Brown  
     b. 6 Sept. 1816
- 1371c514 ..... Ruthanna Brown  
     b. 12 Apr. 1819
- 1371c515 ..... Samuel Allen Brown  
     b. 22 Sept. 1821
- 1371c516 ..... Montilian Brown  
     b. 3 Dec. 1823
- 1371c517 ..... Catharine R. Brown  
     b. 2 Oct. 1826
- 1371c518 ..... Edward A. Brown  
     b. 22 Jan. 1829
- 1371c519 ..... James K. Brown  
     b. 21 Jan. 1831
- 1371c51-10..... Amos Brown  
     b. 10 Sept. 1833
- m Elizabeth Harris  
     8-3 mo-1734  
     d. 15-7 mo-1795  
     dt. William  
     m (2) Wm. Rogers 1760
- m Jeremiah Gatchel 3-7 mo-1753  
     s. Elisha and Mary of  
         E. Nottingham
- m Daniel Job 26-10 mo-1758  
     s. Thomas and Elizabeth  
         of E. Nottingham
- m Thomas Rogers 15-4 mo-1762  
     s. Willllam and Grace
- m Ruth ----
- m Ann Rogers 14-5 mo-1812  
     b. 15-1 mo-1784  
     dt. William

1371c51-11.....Emeline Brown  
b. 6 Nov. 1835

1371c51-12.....Mira Brown  
b. 15 Sept. 1838

1371c51-13.....Joseph R. Brown  
b. 28 Sept. 1842

1371c6 .....Joseph Brown  
b. 2-6 mo-1745

1371c7 .....William Brown  
b. 13-5 mo-1747

1372c .....Hannah Brown  
b. 31-10 mo-1701  
d. 12-12 mo-1731/2

1372cl .....Jacob Reynolds  
b. 14-9 mo-1728  
d. 6-2 mo-1799

1372c11 .....Henry Reynolds III  
b. 23-3 mo-1757  
d. 1-2 mo-1831

1372c111 .....Jacob Reynolds  
b. 16-11 mo-1780

1372c112 .....William Reynolds  
b. 9-8 mo-1782

1372c113 .....Elizabeth Reynolds  
b. 12-4 mo-1784

1372c114 .....Rebecca Reynolds  
b. 8-5 mo-1786  
d. infant

1372c115 .....Rebecca Reynolds  
b. 12-9 mo-1788

1372c116 .....Sarah Reynolds  
b. 21-11-mo-1790

1372c117 .....Mary Reynolds  
b. 9-9 mo-1794  
d. 8-5 mo-1864

m Henry Reynolds II 1717  
b. 16-8 mo-1693  
17-12 mo-1779  
s. Henry and Prudence  
Clayton of Chichester  
m (2) Ann Howell (widow)  
23-3 mo-1733  
m (3) Mary Haines  
23-4 mo-1743

m Rebecca Daye 10-8 mo-1751  
b. 2-8 mo-1783  
d. 1785

m Mary Knight 15-4 mo-1779  
in Cecil Co. Md.  
dt. Wm. and Elizabeth Brown

m Robert Carter 30-1 mo-1821  
b. 21-8 mo-1778  
d. 23-10 mo-1851  
as his 2nd wife  
(1st was Lydia Lewis)

1372c1171 .....	Israel Day Carter b. 15-3-1826	m ----
1372c11711.....	Emily Carter	m Henry Lippencott Patterson
1372c117111	.....Henry Carter Patterson b. 8 Apr. 1889	m Mary Sullivan
1372c118 .....	Henry Reynolds b. 21-3 mo-1798	
1372c119 .....	Francinia K. Reynolds b. 2 Dec. 1803 d. 11 Sept. 1861	m John Lincoln 24 May 1823 b. 18 Apr. 1800 d. 25 June 1864
1372c1191 .....	Mary Eliza Lincoln b. 8 June 1824 d. 14 Aug 1893	m Ellis Pusey Passmore 13644a911 23 May 1847 b. 4 Aug 1823 E. Nottingham d. 6 June 1904
For children see #13644a9111 ff.		
1372c1192 .....	Joseph Henry Lincoln b. 11 Feb. 1826	m Haines
1372c1193 .....	Elizabeth Dickinson Lincoln	m Jonathan Reynolds
	b. 2 Feb. 1830	
1372c1194 .....	Abel T. Lincoln b. 27 Nov. 1831 d. 2 Mar. 1885	
1372c1195 .....	Margaret W. Lincoln b. 27 Mar. 1834	m Dr. Harry Scott
1372c1196 .....	Francinah R. Lincoln b. 22 Jan. 1836	m Isaac Kirk
1372c1197 .....	Lydia Elmira Lincoln b. 13 Aug. 1838	m Edward Reynolds
1372c1198 .....	Cornelia F. Lincoln b. 12 July 1840 d. Nov. 1919	m Joseph Blackburn
1372c1199 .....	Benton Lincoln b. 11 June 1842 d. Single	
1372c119-10	.....Rachel H. Lincoln b. 7 May 1845 d. in N.J.	m Chas. H. Platt

1372c119-11	.....William P. Lincoln b. 29 Apr. 1850 d. 21 May 1850	
1373c	...Mary Brown b. 29-4 mo-1706 d. 1-7 mo-1738/9 Chester Co. Pa.	m. Wm. Reynolds II 23-1 mo-1723 b. 5-7 mo-1701 d. 10 mo-1772 Guilford Co. N.C. s. Henry and Prudence
		m (2) Rachel John 19-10-1739
1373c1	....Jeremiah Reynolds  b. 23-11 mo-1725 Chester Co. Pa d. 4-3 mo-1815 bur Randolph N.C.	m Susannah Chamness 15-5 mo-1755
1373c2	....David Reynolds b. 1-1 mo-1727 d. 1807	m Mary _____
1373c3	....Catharine Reynolds b. 1-12-mo-1729 d. 1731	
1373c4	....Hannah Reynolds b. 2-1 mo-1733 d. 19-1 mo-1758	m Stephen Cook or Wm Hackett
1373c5	....Jonathan Reynolds b. 7-5 mo-1735 d. 9-3 mo-1758	
1373c6	....William Reynolds b. 5-11 mo-1737 d. 13-8 mo-1787 Guilford Co. N.C.	m (1) Elizabeth Parker 1762 (2) Dinah Jackson 1773 (3) Ann Hutton 1824
1373c7	....Mary Reynolds (twin to William) b. 5-11 mo-1737 d. 13-12 mo-1804 Guilford Co. N.C. bur. Center M.M. Burial Ground	m Matthew Osborn 24-6 mo-1755 New Garden M.M. Guilford Co. N.C. b. 12-1 mo-1729 d. 22-1 mo-1816 bur. Center M.M. Guildord Co. N.C.
1373c71	....Abigail Osborn b. 26-9 mo-1756	m William Way 11-4 mo-1776
1373c72	....Hannah Osborn b. 6-2 mo-1758	m. Joseph Stout 10-10 mo-1776
1373c73	....David Osborn b. 29-10 mo-1762	m Lydia Davis 8-8 mo-1787

- 1373c74.....William Osborn  
b. 27-11 mo-1764  
d. 23-Feb-1850  
m Anna Macy 9-4 mo-1788
- 1373c75.....Lydia Osborn  
b. 24-1 mo-1767  
m Abner Barker 26-5 mo-1791  
s Nicholas and Hannah Allen
- 1373c76.....Mary Osborn  
b. 3-2 mo-1770 Guilford Co. N.C.  
d. 18 May 1825 Randolph Co. N.C.  
m John B. Barker 26-5 mo-1791  
b. 7-4 mo-1771 Randolph Co N.C.  
d. 3 April 1849 " " "  
d Nicholas and Hannah Allen  
m (2) Ruth Mendenhall  
25 July 1829
- 1373c761.....Hannah Barker  
m Samuel Stuart  
22-Sept-1814
- 1373c762.....Simon Barker  
b. 10-10 mo-1793 Randolph Co. N.C.  
d. 3 Sept-1843  
bur Hamilton Co. Ind.  
m Elizabeth Stuart 12 Jan 1815
- 1373c763.....Nicholas Barker  
b. 30-10 mo-1795 Randolph Co. N.C.  
d. 6 Oct. 1869  
bur Hamilton Co. Ind.  
m Fanny Low 4-March 1819  
b. 4-7 mo-1797 Randolph Co NC  
d. 5 Aug. 1870  
bur Westfield Ind.  
dt. Thos. and Mary Hobbs
- 1373c7631.....Thomas L. Barker  
b. 14 March 1820  
d. 30 July 1854  
bur. Westfield Ind.  
m Amy Rich 17 May 1848
- 1373c7632.....Elias Barker  
b. 7 March 1822  
d. 13 June 1896  
m Mary Carey 16 Jan. 1845
- 1373c7633.....Angelina Barker  
b. 26 May 1824  
m Frank Stambrough 23 March 1843
- 1373c7634.....Mary Polly Barker  
b. 1 April 1826  
m Eli Carey 23 Sept. 1847
- 1373c7635.....Cyrena Barker  
b. 7 Aug. 1828  
d. 20 April 1866  
bur. Westfield, Ind.  
m Joel Robbins 11 Nov 1852  
b. 24 April 1824 Randolph N.C.  
d. 14 June 1913 Hartonville Ind.  
bur Westfield, Ind.  
s. George and Miriam Rich  
m (2) Mary Ann Marshall Long  
m (3) Abava Williams Carson
- 1373c76351.....Mary Ellen Robbins  
b. 5 Dec 1853  
d. 3 Aug 1935  
bur Westfield Ind.  
m Stephen Haworth 7 Aug. 1873  
b. 14 June 1852  
d. 22 Jan 1900 Hartonville Ind.  
s Wm. and Huldah Carey

1373c763511.....	Oscar Wm. Haworth b. 4 Aug. 1874 Hartonville, Ind. d. 4 May 1960 Tampa, Fla. bur. Westfield, Ind.	m Sarah Frances Holmes 23 April 1897
1373c763511.....	Theodore Robbins Haworth b. 30 Jan 1876 d. 13 June 1953 Fairoaks, Calif.	m Clara Mendenhall 5 Feb 1903
1373c763513.....	Arthur Carey Haworth b. 16 Jan. 1878 d. 1 June 1931	m Esther Ann Denney 16 June 1902
1373c763514.....	Edgar S. Haworth b. 22 March 1880 Deming, Ind. d. 9 Jan 1959 Wichita, Kansas	m (1) Ellen Humfeld 19 June 1907 b. 9 Nov. 1884 d. 24 April 1936 dt. Herman and Sarah Ellen Staaz
1373c763514la.....	Mildred Elaine Haworth b. 2 Aug. 1910 Endee N. Mex.	m George A. London 29 April 1939
1373c7635142a.....	Kenneth Walden Haworth b. 6 Nov. 1911	m Roby Dale Patterson 25 Nov. 1931
1373c763514.....(Edgar)	-----	m (2) Pearl Floyd 29 Jan. 1949
1373c763515.....	Elmira Haworth b. 29 Jan. 1893	m Lloyd S. Snook 25 Jan. 1919
1373c763516.....	Mary Ann Haworth b. 29 Sept. 1896	m (1) John Griffin 19 June 1914 m (2) Ora Walls 27 April 1921
1373c7636.....	Elisha Barker b. 30 Aug. 1831 Randolph Co. N.C. d. 13 June 1866	m Candace Beaks 7 Feb. 1856
1373c7637.....	Sarah Ann Barker b. 9 Feb. 1835 Monroe, Ind.	m John Hall
1373c7638.....	Abigail Barker b. 25 Oct. 1837 Hamilton Ind. d. 1928	m Henry Mendenhall 10 May 1855
1373c7639.....	Penelope Barker b. 28 April 1842 Hamilton, Ind.	m Isaac Green
1373c764.....	Matthew Barker b. 1-11 mo 1797 Randolph N.C.	m Thamer Davis 19 March 1818
1373c765.....	Mary Barker b. 19-11 mo-1799	m Isaac Wells 28 Nov. 1827
1373c766.....	Edith Barker b. 13 March 1801 d. 5 Dec. 1872	

- 1373c767.....Rachel Barker  
b. 8 Dec. 1802  
d. 2 June 1863
- 1373c768.....Amy Barker  
b. 7 Aug. 1804
- 1373c769.....Enoch Barker m Sophia Davis  
b. 29 Dec. 1806
- 1373c76-10.....John Barker m Mary Wells 10 Sept. 1828  
b. 11 March 1809
- 1373c76-11.....Elizabeth Barker
- 1373c76-12.....David Barker m Keziah Pike 6 Dec. 1833  
b. 16 Aug. 1814
- 1373c77.....Matthew Osborn  
b. 23-9 mo-1773  
d. 24-2 mo-1785
- 1373c78.....Jeremiah Osborn  
b. 1-1 mo-1781
- 137 ..(William) ----- m (4) Mary Matthews  
29-8 mo-1711

Add on Page 17 ff. James Brown 13644a7

- 13644a711a ..... William Brown  
 b. 5-7 mo-1775/6  
 German Twp. Fayette Co. Pa.  
 d. 17 Feb. 1852/3 German Twp.  
 bur Leckey Cemetery
- m (1) Elizabeth Watt 79 7/8  
 b. 1780 Kennet Twp. Chester  
 Co. O.  
 d. 26 Sept. 1843 German Twp.  
 Fayette Co. Pa.  
 dt. David and Lydia Swayne
- 13644a711a ..... James H. Brown  
 b. 1798/9 German Twp  
 d. 1865
- m Rebecca Fisher 3---1834
- 13644a712a ..... David S. Brown Swayne Brown  
 b. 25 J5 mo-1800  
 d. 1 June 1876
- m Elizabeth Knott -----
- 13644a713a ..... John Brown  
 b. 1802
- m Elizabeth Ann -----
- 13644a714a ..... Susannah Brown  
 b. 5-9 mo-1804  
 d. 2 Sept. 1835
- m ---- Flick
- 13644a715a ..... Lydia Brown  
 b. 3-6 mo-1805  
 d. 7 Feb. 1880
- m Joseph Worley
- 13644a716a ..... William Brown  
 d. young
- 13644a717a ..... Mary (Polly) Brown  
 b.  
 d. 1840
- m Alfred Funk
- 13644a718a ..... Elizabeth Brown  
 b. 4 Oct. 1813  
 d. 14 May 1895
- m Alfred Funk  
 as his 2nd wife
- 13644a719a ..... Samuel W. Brown  
 b. 3 June 1815 Fayette Co. Pa.  
 d. 9 June 1873 Waterford Twp.  
 Fulton Co. Ill
- m Eliza Allamon 1837  
 b. 20 April 1820 Fayette Co.  
 Pa.
- 13644a719a1 ..... Elizabeth Brown  
 b. 9 Oct. 1841  
 d. 3 Sept. 1920
- m (1) George W. Tuit 5 May 1868  
 (2) Harrison Windsor
- 13644a719a2 ..... Mary Brown  
 b 14 April 1844  
 d 31 March 1925
- m James E. Alton 29 March 1868

13644a719a3

.....William Taylof Brown  
 b. 26 May 1846  
 d. 2 Nov. 1931

m Mary E. Buzzard 24 May 1876

13644a719a4

.....John A. Brown  
 b. 5 Dec. 1847  
 d. 22 Nov. 1881

m -----

13644a719a5

.....Sarah Brown  
 b. 5 May 1853  
 d. 11 Dec. 1862

13644a719a6

.....Jacob H. Brown  
 b. 1855

m Ida Fieltz 17 May 1893

13644a719a7

.....Samuel Brown  
 b. 29 March 1858  
 d. 6 Nov. 1862

13644a719a8

.....Anna Jane Brown  
 b. 12 May 1863  
 d. 26 Dec. 1947

m Henry Marion Murphy  
 30 Nov. 1890  
 b. 24 July 1867  
 d. 24 Nov. 1912  
 s. Albert Thomas and  
 Hannah Baughman

13644a719a81

.....Lena Zee Murphy  
 b. 29 Dec. 1894

m Frank Johnson 20 May 1915

13644a719a82

.....Bernice Murphy  
 b. 4 July 1897

m Nicholas Paul Olsem  
 3 May 1931

13644a719a83

.....Nellie Fay Murphy  
 b. 1 June 1901

m Lon Glen Ellis 28 June 1924

13644a719a84

.....Laurel Verne Murphy  
 b. 24 Nov. 1903

m Roseanna Williams  
 24 March 1927

13644a71-10a

.....Orphia Brown  
 b. 1819  
 d. 19 July 1892

m Henry Black

13644a71 .....William

m (2) Mrs. Cassandra  
 Campbell

13644a72 ..... Joshua Brown  
b.  
d. 10 Oct. 1819 m Catherine Acordam ?

13644a73 ..... James Brown  
b.  
13644a74 ..... Jacob Brown m Letitia ----

13644a75 ..... John Brown m Elizabeth ----

13644a76 ..... Elizabeth Brown  
b. 1784  
d. 1852 German Twp  
Fayette Co. Pa. m Linnie Barnhardt 4 Feb. 1819 ?  
m John Endsley 1819  
b. 1780 German Twp.  
d. 1855 German Twp.

13644a761 ..... Charles Porter Endsley  
b. 1 July 1822 m Irene Miller 1 Aug. 1848  
d. 21 Aug. 1898 b. 1 Oct. 1824  
d. 21 July 1902

13644a7611 ..... John Endsley  
b. 5 Nov. 1852 m Mary Jane Balsinger  
German Twp. 25 Dec. 1870  
d. 17 April 1938 b. 18 July 1852 German Twp.  
S. Union Twp. d. 17 April 1909 Georges Twp.

13644a76111 ..... Anna Endsley  
b. 19 Aug. 1880 m Basil Allen Brownfield  
Lucerne Twp. 31 May 1901  
D.A.R. # 354787 b. 21 July 1872 S.Union Twp.  
d. 4 Oct. 1936 S.Union Twp.

13644a761111 ..... Sara Brownfield m Lloyd D. Honsaker  
D.A.R. # 229578  
P.O. Box 778 RD 3  
Uniontown Pa.

13644a77 ..... Jesse Brown m ----- Findley  
b. 1789 German Twp.  
Fayette Co. Pa.  
d. 28 Feb. 1875

Joshua Brown  
b. 1770 Chester Co. Pa.  
d. about 1838 " " "

m. Martha Logan 23 Oct 1800 at  
W. Chester, Pa.  
dt. James and ---- of Birmingham Twp. Chester Co. Pa.

Children of Joshua and Martha Brown:

1. James Brown  
b. 1803

2. Ann Brown  
b. 1806

3. Margaret Brown  
b. 1808

m. George Boozer 7/8 Dec 1826

4. Jacob Brown  
b. 1809

5. Victory Brown  
b. 1811 Delaware  
d. 1 Jan 1885 W. Nott. Twp

m. Elizabeth ----

6. Deborah Brown  
b. 1813

7. Rachel Brown  
b. 1815

8. William Brown  
b. 1818/9

9. Elisha Brown  
b. 1821 Chester Co.  
d. 1861 Colerain Twp  
Lanc. Co. m. Alice Brogan  
b. 1821  
d. 16 July 1893 Phila. Pa.  
dt. James and Susanna (Willard)  
Brogan of Chester Co.

10. Sarah Ann Brown  
b. 1826 m. Francis C. Logan 7 Sep 1848

Children of Victory and Elizabeth Brown:

1. Theodore F. Brown  
b. 1834

2. Mary Jane Brown  
b. 1835

m. ---- Reed

3. Joseph L. Brown  
b. 1838

4. William E. Brown  
b. 1842

### **Children of Elisha and Alice Brown:**

1. Alfred Pyle Brown m. Lavenia ----  
b. 23 Mar 1848 Little Britain b. 1846  
Twp. Lanc. Co. d. 6 Dec 1900 Phila. Pa.  
d. 14 Jan 1933 Phila. Pa.

2. Annie Amelia Brown m. John M. Stiveley 1872  
b. 12 Aug 1850 Colerain Twp b. 1850  
d. 12 Mar 1876 s. Frederick and Anna (Barr)  
Stiveley

3. James Bayard Brown  
b. 1853  
d. 18

4. George Dare Brown  
b. 1856  
d. 18

5. Willard Elisha Brown  
b. 1 Oct 1858  
d. 14 June 1906 Phila. Pa.

m. Mary Annette Jackson  
7 Dec 1878 Dallas, Texas  
b. 7 Aug 1857 Arkansas  
d. 13 Mar 1947 Phila. Pa.  
dt. John and Rachel (Briscoe)  
Jackson, Texas

**Children of Willard E and Mary A. Brown:**

1. Annie Octavia Brown  
b. 24 Nov 1879 Dallas, Texas  
d. 29 Jan 1925

m. John B. Weiss

2. Willard Clifford Brown  
b. 12 Apr 1882 Phila. Pa.  
d. 27 Nov 1957

M. Frances Churchill

3. Jennie Pearl Brown  
b.15 Sep 1884  
d.26 Oct 1951

never married: no issue

4. John Hillard Brown  
b. 23 Nov 1886  
d. 1973

m-Edythe Beron

5. Mary Annette Brown  
b. 28 July 1889  
d. 28 July 1975

m. W. Lincoln Paul

6. Ethel Mae Brown  
b. 2 Dec 1892  
d. 18 Apr 1983

M. Tee L. Lindes

7. Elsie Leila Brown  
b. 26 Nov 1896  
d.

never married; no issue

## INDEX

Descendants of Joshua (1770 Chester Co. Pa.) and Martha Brown

BROWN ONLY

1. Alfred
2. Ann
3. Annie Amelia
4. Annie Octavia
5. Deborah
6. Elisha
7. Elsie Leila
8. Ethel Mae
9. George Dare
10. Jacob
11. James
12. James Bayard
13. Jennie Pearl
14. John Hillard
15. Joseph L.
16. Margaret
17. Mary Annette
18. Mary Jane
19. Rachel
20. Sarah Ann
21. Theodore F.
22. Victory
23. Willard Clifford
24. Willard Elisha
25. William
26. William E.

OTHER THAN BROWN

1. Beron, Edythe
2. Boozer, George
3. Brogan, Alice
4. Churchill, Frances
5. Jackson, Mary Annette
6. Lindes, Lee L.
7. Logan, Francis C.
8. Logan, Martha
9. Paul, W. Lincoln
10. Reed, ----
11. Stively, John M.
12. Weiss, John

## INDEX BROWN SECTION I AND ADDITION

BROWN ONLY

1. Abigail 20, 21
2. Abner 21, 22
3. Almira 28
4. Amos 35
5. Amy 17
6. Ann (Anne) 11, 23, 24, 26, 27, 34
7. Anna 21, 22
8. Anna J. Add. 2
9. Armitt 10
10. Benjamin 25, 29, 32
11. Betty W. 28
12. Caleb 27, 28, 29
13. Catharine (Catherine) 11, 21, 25, 35
14. Catharine R. 35
15. Charles 10
16. Charles B. 11
17. Clayton 12
18. Daniel 5, 9, 20, 21
19. David 14, 21, 25, 26
20. David S. Add 1
21. Deborah 15, 17, 28
22. Dinah 26
23. Edward 10
24. Edward A. 35
25. Edwin J. 28
26. Eleazer 34
27. Elgar 11
28. Eli 25
29. Elihu 16, 17, 23
30. Elijah 10, 11
31. Elisha 11, 12, 13, 14, 28
32. Elizabeth 6, 11, 12, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, Add 1 Add 3
33. Emeline 36
35. Emma L. 15
36. Emma M. 30
37. Esther 11, 13
38. Eugene L. 11
39. Eva G. 30
40. Ezra 22
41. Flavius 30
42. Frederick 10
43. Gainer 29
44. George 16, 25
45. Gideon 29
46. Gulielma 28
47. Hannah 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 25, 27, 32, 35, 36
48. Hannah E. 15
49. Henry 29
50. Henry A. 10
51. Hulda 28
52. Hulda W. 28
53. Ida E. 30,
54. Isaac 16, 30
55. Isaiah 16,
56. Israel 11, 12, 16
57. Jacob 15, 27, 29, 33, 35 Add. 3
58. Jacob H. Add 2
59. James 6, 10, 11, 17 Add 3
60. James H. Add 1
61. James K. 35
62. Jane 25, 26
63. Jehu 17
64. Jeremiah 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22
65. Jeremiah K. 15
66. Jesse 20, 25, Add 3
67. Joel 17, 21
68. Johanna (Joanna) 5, 14
69. John 5, 6, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, Add. 1. Add 3
70. John A. Add 3
71. John B. 28
72. John M. 12
73. John W. 32
74. Joseph 5, 10, 12, 21, 23, 33, 34, 36
75. Joseph R. 36
76. Joshua 13, 14, 16 Add 3
77. Josiah 14
78. Kemston 15
79. Kirk 22
80. Levi 15, 29
81. Lewis 27
82. Lydia 16, 17, 34, Add 1
83. Mabel A. 15
84. Margaret 7, 16, 17, 23, 27, 34.
85. Margery 6, 19
86. Mary 13, 14, 20, 22, 25, 26, 29, 35, 38 Add 1.
87. Mary A. 15, 32
88. Mary C. 11
89. Mercer (Messer) 24, 25, 26, 33
90. Mialma 28
91. Mira 36
92. Miriam 12, 21.
93. Montilian 35
94. Nathan 17, 33, 34
95. Orphia Add 2
96. Patience 12, 14
97. Phebe 7
98. Phebe A. 28
99. Prudence 23, 24
100. Rachel 13, 14, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24
101. Rebecca 21, 27, 34
102. Rebecca M. 28
103. Richard 5, 29, 30, 33
104. Richard H. 32
105. Robert 27, 28
106. Ruth 29
107. Ruthanna 35
108. Ruthanna H. 15
109. Samuel 13, 15, 17, 32, 35, Add 2
110. Samuel A. 35
111. Samuel P. 30
112. Samuel W. Add 1.
113. Sarah 6, 15, 16, 26, 32, 22 Add 2
114. Sarah A. 15
115. Sarah E. 32
116. Slater 15
117. Stephen 17, 19
118. Susanna 7, 22, Add 1
119. Thaddeus 32
120. Thomas 5, 33, 34, 35
121. Timothy 20, 22
122. Uriah 26, 29
123. William 5, 6, 11, 16, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 41, Add 1, Add 2
124. William H. 30, 32
125. William K. 22
126. William L. 11
127. William P.W. 22
128. William T. Add 2

## INDEX BROWN SECTION I PLUS ADDITION

OTHER THAN "BROWN"

1.	Acordam, Catherine	Add 3	56.	Came, Susie M.	18	111.	Davis, Cydia	38
2.	Allen, James	25	57.	Campbell, Cassandra	Add. 2	112.	Davis, Margaret	27
3.	Allamon, Elza	Add. 1	58.	Carey, Eli	39	113.	Davis, Sophia	41
4.	Alton, James E.	Add. 1	59.	Carey, Mary	39	114.	Davis, Thamer	40
5.	Armitt, Mary	10	60.	Carter, Emily	37	115.	Daye, Rebecca	36
6.	Baker, Elizabeth	33	61.	Carter, Israel D.	37	116.	Denney, Esther A.	40
7.	Baker, Josephine L.	10	62.	Carter, Jeremiah	34	117.	Dickey, Mary	12
8.	Balsinger, Mary J.	Add. 3	63.	Carter, Robert	36	118.	Dutton, Robert	26
9.	Barker, Abigail	40	64.	Cashet, Mary	12	119.	Elgar, Elizabeth	11
10.	Barker, Abner	39	65.	Cauffman, Julia	8	120.	Elgar, Margaret	33
11.	" , Amy	41	66.	Chamnes, Susannah	38	121.	Elgar, Susanna	9
12.	" , Angelina	39	67.	Chandlee, George	9	122.	Ellis, Lon G	Add 2
13.	" , Cyrena	39	68.	Chandler, Alice	18	123.	Embree, Merrick	16
14.	" , David	41	69.	Churchman, Albert	9	124.	Endsley, Anna	Add 3
15.	" , Edith	40	70.	" , Ann	8	125.	Endsley, Charles P	Add 3
16.	" , Elias	39	71.	" , Caleb	7	126.	Endsley, John	Add 3
17.	" , Elisha	40	72.	" , Dinah	25	127.	England, Hannah	14
18.	" , Elizabeth	41	73.	" , Edward	7, 8	128.	Farquahar, Elizabeth	
19.	" , Enoch	41	74.	" , Gainer	9			29
20.	" , Hannah	39	75.	" , George	7, 9	129.	Ferris, Benjamin	10
21.	" , John	41	76.	" , Hannah	8, 9	130.	Fieltz, Ida	Add 2
22.	" , John B.	39	77.	" , John	7	131.	Findley, ---	Add 3
23.	" , Mary	40	78.	" , Joseph	9	132.	Fisher, Rebecca	Add 1
24.	" , Mary P.	39	79.	" , Margaret	9	133.	Flick, ---	Add 1
25.	" , Matthew	40	80.	" , Mary	9	134.	Floyd, Pearl	40
26.	" , Nicholas	39	81.	" , Mary R.	8	135.	Foote, Bridgett	12
27.	" , Penelope	40	82.	" , Micajah		136.	Foster, Francis Jr.	34
28.	" , Rachel	41	83.	" , (Micajah)	8, 9	137.	Funk, Alfred	Add 1
29.	" , Sarah A.	40	84.	" , Mordecai	9	138.	Fussell, Bartholomew	9
30.	" , Simon	39	85.	" , Owen	7	139.	Gardner, Nevada	30
31.	" , Thomas L.	39	86.	" , Phoebe	7	140.	Gatchel, Esther	13
32.	Barnard, Hannah	27	87.	" , Rebecca	9	141.	Gatchel, Hannah	13
33.	Barnhardt, Linnie	Add. 3	88.	" , Robert	8	142.	Gatchel, Jeremiah	35
34.	Barrett, Arthur	25	89.	" , Susanna	6	143.	Gilbert, Mary	34
35.	Beaks, Candace	40	90.	" , William	20, 25	144.	Graham, Charles P	18
36.	Beeson, Edward	25	91.	Clayton, Honour	6	145.	Graham, Deborah M	18
37.	" , Henry	24	92.	Clemson, Elizabeth	27	146.	Graham, Franklin R	18
38.	" , H_nry H.	24	93.	Coale, Mary R.	12	147.	Graham, Glen A	18
39.	" , Jacob	24	94.	Cook, Stephen	38	148.	Graham, John W	18
40.	" , Jesse	24	95.	Coomer, Dovel C.	30	149.	Graham, Robert B	18
41.	" , John	25	96.	" , Frank L.	30	150.	Graham, Susan K.	18
42.	" , Jonas	24	97.	" , James	31	151.	Graham, Thomas P	18
43.	" , Rachel	33	98.	" , James W.	31	152.	Green, Isaac	40
44.	" , Richard	24	99.	" , Lowell C.	31	153.	Gregg, Miriam	21
45.	" , William	24	100.	" , Lowell F.	31	154.	Griffin, John	40
46.	Black, Hanry	Add. 2	101.	" , Lucile	31	155.	Hackett, William	38
47.	Blackburn, Joseph	37	102.	" , Mildred	31	156.	Hadley, Catherine	13
48.	Bond, Samuel	6	103.	" , Ruth	31	157.	Hadley, Deborah	12
49.	Bricker, Hazel	21	104.	Cooper, Samuel	23	158.	Hadley, Hannah	13
50.	Brooks, Mary E.	30	105.	Cope, David	27	159.	Hadley, Jeremiah	12
51.	Brownfield, Basil A.	Add. 3	106.	Coulson, John	23	160.	Hadley, Joseph	12
52.	Brownfield, Sara	Add. 3	107.	Cowgill, Elinor	33	161.	Hadley, Joshua	12
53.	Buckingham, John	20	108.	Cowgill, Elizabeth	26	162.	Hadley, Lydia	13
54.	Butterfield, John		109.	Cox, Sarah	30	163.	Hadley, Mary	12, 20
55.	Buzzard, Mary E.	Add. 2	110.	Dague, Clyde	31	164.	Hadley, Simon	12

## Index

Other than Brown - page 2

165.	Haines, ----	37	220.	Lincoln, John	9	275	Painter, Evelyn	8
166.	" Margaretta	15	221.	" , Joseph H.	37	276	" , Frances C	7
167.	" Timothy	14	222.	" , Lydia E.	37	277	" , Frances B.	8
168.	Hall, John	40	223.	" , Margaret W.	37	278	" , Lillian C.	8
169.	Harner, Elijah B.	11	224.	" , Mary E.	17,37	279	" , Margaret	8
170.	Harris, Esther Jr.	29	225.	" , Rachel H.	37	280	" , Milton	7
171.	" , Elizabeth	35	226.	" , William P.	38	281	" , William	7
172.	Haworth, Arrhur C.	40	227.	Lindley, Ruth	12	282	Parker, Elizabeth	38
173.	" , Edgar S.	40	228.	Linn, Elizabeth	11	283	Passmore, Blair S	18
174.	" , Elmira	40	229.	Littler, Rachel	13	284	" , Charles S	18
175.	" , Kenneth W.	40	230.	Littler, Mincher	12	285	" , Ellis P	17,37
176.	" , Mary A.	40	231.	London, George A.	40	286	" , Gail C	18
177.	" , Mildred E.	40	232.	Long, ---	23	287	" , John W	17
178.	" , Oscar W.	40	233.	Low, Fanny	39	288	" , Lynnie E	18
179.	" , Stephen	39	234.	Macy, Anna	39	289	" , Paul B.	18
180.	" , Theodore R.	40	235.	MacKeown, Willis H.	18	290	Patterson, Henry C	37
181.	Hedges, Elizabeth	24	236.	Martin, Mary	24	291	" , Henry L.	37
182.	Hewes, Sarah	34	237.	Mason, Sarah	11	292	" , Roby D	40
183.	Hickson, Sarah	7	238.	Matthews, Mary	41	293	Pennell, Mary	7
184.	Hirst, Ann	33	239.	Maule, Daniel	16	294	Phillips, Peggy	32
185.	Hirst, Sarah	33	240.	Maule, Zillah	16	295	Pierce, Hannah	9
186.	Hirst, ---	33	241.	Mayner, Rachel	20	296	Pierce, Rebecca	7
187.	Holliday, Emanuel	13	242.	Mendenhall, Clara	40	297	Pierpont, Mary E	30
188.	Holliday, Thomas	13	243.	Mendenhall, Henry	40	298	Pierpont, Samuel	30
189.	Holmes, Sarah F.	40	244.	Mendenhall, William W.	9	299	Piggott, Abigail	19
190.	Honsaker, Lloyd L	Add. 3	245.	Mercer, Ann	24	300	" , Benjamin	12,20
191.	Hoppin, Charlotte A.	10	246.	Miller, Irene	Add. 3	301	" , Elizabeth	19,30
192.	Howell, Ann	36	247.	Moore, Moses	14	302	" , Hannah	19
193.	Humfield, Ellen	40	248.	Morris, Israel	7	303	" , James	19
194.	Hutton, Add	38	249.	Mosher, Samuel	30	304	" , Jeremiah	19,20
195.	Jackson, Dinah	38	250.	Murphy, Bernice	Add. 2	305	" , John	19
196.	Janney, Hannah	33	251.	Murphy, Henry M.	Add. 2	306	" , Margery	19,20
197.	Job, Daniel	35	252.	Murphy, Laurel V.	Add. 2	307	" , Mary	19
198.	John, Rachel	38	253.	Murphy, Lena Z.	Add. 2	308	" , Rebecca	19
199.	Johnson, Frank	Add 2	254.	Murphy, Nellie F.	Add. 2	309	" , Samuel	19
200.	Johnson, Jesse	13	255.	Naylor, Rebecca	23	310	" , Sarah	30
201.	Johnson, Phebe	28	256.	Needham, Rachel	33	311	" , Susanna	19
202.	Jones, Mary	20	257.	Nichola, Maria	32	312	" , William	20
203.	Jones, Mardecai	25	258.	Nichols, Mary F.	30	313	PPike, Keziah	41
204.	Kenip, Richard	19	259.	Nichols, Phineas	32	314	Pike, Sarah	20
205.	King, Vincent	14	260.	Norton, Edward	26	315	Platt, Charles H	37
206.	Kirk, Ann	15	261.	Norton, Mary	33	316	Presland, Dorothy	
207.	Kirk, Elizabeth	20	262.	Oldham, Susanna	9		(Dority)	22
208.	Kirk, Esther	22	263.	Olsem, Nicholas P.	Add 2.	317	Pugh, Jane	25
209.	Kirk, Isaac	37	264.	Osborn, Abigail	38	318	Pugh, William	25
210.	Kirk, John	15	265.	" , David	38	319	Reed, Martha J.	8
211.	Kirk, Mary	15	266.	" , Hannah	38	320	Reynolds, Catherine	38
212.	Kirk, William	27	267.	" , Jeremiah	41	321	" , David	38
213.	Knight, Mary	36	268.	" , Lydia	39	322	" , Edward	37
214.	Lewden, J <sup>hn</sup>	13	269.	" , Mary	39	323	" , Elizabeth	36
215.	Lincoln, Abel T.	37	270.	" , Matthew	38,41	324	" , Francinia K	37
216.	Lincoln, Benton	37	271.	" , William	39	325	" , Hannah	29,38
217.	Lincoln, Cornelia F.	37	272.	Painter, Armstrong	8	326	" , Henry	36,37
218.	Lincoln, Elizabeth D.	37	273.	" , Charles	8	327	" , Jacob	36
219.	Lincoln, Francinah R.	37	274.	" , Edward L.	8	328	" , Jeremiah	38
					8			

## Index Brown I

Other than Brown - page 3

329.	Reynolds, Jonathan	37, 38	361.	Stout, Joseph	38
330.	" , Mary	36, 38	362.	Stuart, Elizabeth	39
331.	" , Rebecca	36	363.	" , Samuel	39
332.	" , Sarah	36	364.	Stubbs, Isaac	15
333.	" , William	36, 38	365.	Sullivan, Mary	37
334.	Rich, Amy	39	366.	Tate, Elizabeth	18
335.	Richards, Jane	24	367.	Taylor, Deborah	13
336.	Robbins, Joel	39	368.	" , Samuel	6
337.	Robbins, Mary E.	39	369.	" , Yardley	32
338.	Rogers, Ann	35	370.	Thompson, Elizabeth	17
339.	Rogers, Jeremiah	21	371.	Tuit, George W.	Add 1
340.	Rogers, Thomas	35	372.	Walls, Ora	40
341.	Rogers, William	21	373.	Walters, James	33
342.	Sadler, Della	30	374.	Walters, Judith	33
343.	Salisbury, Dorotha	31	375.	Watt, Elizabeth	Add 1
344.	Sansom, Thelma R.	18	376.	Way, Betty	27
345.	Schooley, William	32	377.	Way, William	38
346.	Scott, Harry	37	378.	Wells, Isaac	40
347.	Shafer, Daniel	32	379.	Wells, Mary	41
348.	Shelley, Martha	7	380.	West, Sarah	9
349.	Sidwell, Abraham	23	381.	Whipple, Claude	31
350.	Sidwell, Isaac	34	382.	White, Samuel	19
351.	Sidwell, Rebecca		383.	White, ----	34
352.	Sinclair, ----	8	384.	Wilson, Anna	21
353.	Sinkler (Sinklear) Margaret	23	385.	Wilson, Hannah	23
354.	Slater, Hannah	25	386.	Wilson, Peter	9
355.	Slater, Lydia	16	387.	Windsor, Harrison	Add 1
356.	Smith, Seth	8	388.	Winter, Mary	19
357.	Snook, Lloyd S.	40	389.	Williams, Catherine	34
358.	Stambrough, Frank	39	390.	Williams, Roseanna	Add 2
359.	Stedman, Ann	15	391.	Williams, Thomas	19
360.	Steigleman, Marian	18	392.	Woods, Glen	31
			393.	Worley, Joseph	Add 1
			394.	Yardley, Esther (Hester)	6
			395.	Zerban, Catherine C.	10

BROWN - Section II

In order to save space "13623" will not be repeated after it shows first as Daniel's number. All in this Section are descendants of Daniel and, therefore, you are to realize "13623" is the first part of all numbers in this Section.

13623	Daniel Brown b. -8 mo-1708 Pa. d. 26-12 mo-1791 Va.	m (1) Susannah Oldham 11-9 mo-1736 b. d. 6-3 mo-1751 Pa. dt. Thomas
la	. Jonathan Brown b. d. will probated 5 Dec. 1814	m (1) Elizabeth Horn of Darby 1769
	lala..Daniel Brown	m Hannah Hurford 3-8 mo-1791
	lalal...Samuel Brown )	
	lala2...Joseph Brown )	These are named as "grand children" in Jonathan's will - only Daniel was named as "son" - so these may be children of Daniel or possibly a deceased son.
	lala3...Jonathan Brown )	
	lala4...Elizabeth Brown )	
	lala5...Rachel Brown )	
	lala6...Ruth Brown )	
la	. Jonathan -----	m (2) Deborah Hodson (Hodgson) 14-1 mo-1795 dt. Robert (deceased) and Elizabeth of Frederick Co. Va.
2 a	. Isaac Brown b. 3-6 mo-1746 Chester Co. Pa.	m (1) Margaret Hite d. 1770 dt. Col. John Hite
	2ala..John Brown	m Elizabeth Richardson
	2alal...Richard Brown	m Elizabeth Murphy
	2alall....Richard Brown	
	2alal2....John Isaac Brown	m Mary Ellen Fries
	2alal21.....John Brown Jr.	
	2alal22.....William Brown	
	2alal23.....Viola Brown	
	2alal24.....Pearl Brown	

2ala125.....Ruth Brown

2ala13....Charles Brown

2ala14....Hite Brown

2ala15....Alice Brown

2ala16....Elizabeth Brown

2ala17....Rebecca Brown

2ala18....Lucy Brown

2ala2...Margaret Brown

2ala3...Sarah Brown

2ala4...Elizabeth Brown

2ala5...Rebecca Brown

2ala6...Polly Brown

2a . (Isaac)

m (2) Sarah Ballinger of New  
Market Md.  
b. 11-10 mo-1752  
d. 24-12 mo-1842  
dt. Wm. and Cassandra Plummer

2alb ..Sarah Brown  
b. 28-5 mo-1778  
d. 27-10 mo-1796

2a2ab..William H. Brown  
b. 4-10-mo-1779  
d. 2 June 1865

m (1) Sarah Neill 17 Dec. 1801  
dt. Lewis and Rachel

(2) Martha Wilson 3 Oct. 1810

2a2b1b...Wilson L. Brown  
b. 1822

2a2b2b...Eliza Brown

2a2b3b...Catherine Brown

2a3b..Isaac Brown  
b. 5-12 mo-1781

2a4b..Samuel Brown  
b. 1-11 mo-1782

2a5b..Cassandra Brown  
b. 11-8 mo-1785

2a6b..Margaret Brown  
b. 22-2 mo-1787

m Samuel Swayne 12 Apr. 1809

- 2a7b ..Esther Brown  
b. 15-10 mo-1788 m Thomas Wright 10 Apr. 1811
- 2a8b ..Mary Brown  
b. 29-8 mo-1790
- 13623 (Daniel)  
"Daniel and Susannah and ch.  
Joseph, Mary, Margot, Dan'1,  
John, Joel rec'd Hopewell M M  
Va. 5-9 mo-1774 from Chester  
M M Pa."  
m (2) Susanna Elger (121alb Sec.III)  
3-5 mo-1753 N.S.  
b. 3-3mo-1725 O.S.  
d. 8-8 mo-1805 N.S.  
"about the middle of the  
month, near Winchester"  
bur. Winchester Va.
- 1b .Joseph Brown
- 2b .Mary Brown  
b. 4-10-mo-1756  
d. 9- 7 mo-1832  
bur. Clear Creek, Highland  
Co. O.  
Mary and children came to Ohio in 1806.  
m Nathan Pusey (Pusy) 15-6 mo-1775  
b. 17-5 mo-1749  
d. 1802 Culpeper Co. Va.  
s. John and Katherine Maris
- 2b1 ..Susanna Pusey  
b. 16-1 mo-1777  
d. 25-12 mo-1782
- 2b2 ..Rachel Pusey  
b. 13-3 mo-1779  
d. 17 July 1861  
bur. Hillsboro, O.  
m Daniel Inskeep (1269 Sec. VI)  
12-1 mo-1797  
Culpeper Co. Va.  
b. 6-2 mo-1773 N.J.  
d. 24 Oct. 1853  
bur. Hillsboro, Highland Co. O.  
For children see "Inskeep" - Sec. VI
- 2b3 ..Margret Pusey  
b 20 -2 mo-1781  
d.  
Transferred to Miami M.M.O. 2 Aug. 1806  
gct Center M.M.o. 27 Jan. 1815  
m Wm. Stanton 3 Nov. 1814  
Clear Creek MM. O.  
s. James and Ann
- 2b31 ...Mary P. Stanton  
b. 27 Aug. 1815 m ou 16 Apr, 1834
- 2b32 ...Rachel Stanton  
b. 15 Jan. 1818 m Lewis Johnson 14 Sept. 1842
- 2b4 ..John Pusey  
b. 23-1 mo-1783  
d. 23-1 mo-1783
- 2b5 ..Joshua Pusey  
b. 15-1 mo-1784  
d. 1867 m (1) Mary Nixon 25 Jan. 1811  
Loudoun Co. Va.  
dis. Miami M.M.O. 5 Jan. 1811

- 2b51 ... William N. Pusey
- 2b52 ... Mary A. Pusey m Noble L. Braden 30 Jan. 1834
- 2b5 ... (Joshua) m (2) Mary Jane Nichols  
11 Aug. 1863.  
Frederick Co. Md.
- 2b6 ..David Pusey  
b. 11-11 mo-1785  
roce Southland M.M. Culpeper Co. Va. 28 Dec. 1803  
gct Hopewell M.M. 22 Apr. 1809
- 2b7 ..Lydia Pusey m Moses Frazier 1 Apr. 1813  
b. 15-12 mo-1787 Clear Creek M.M.O.  
d. 5 Oct. 1823 b. 4-8 mo-1791  
bur. Dover M.M. s. Ezekial and Rebekah
- 
- m (2) Elizabeth Farr  
17 April 1825  
b. 3-6 mo-1799  
dt. John and Leah  
8 children
- 2b71 ... Joshua Frazier  
b. 7 Jan. 1814  
Trans. Arch St. M.M. Philadelphia Pa. 19 Apr. 1838
- 2b72 ...Ezekial Frazier  
b. 20 Dec. 1815
- 2b73 ...Nathan Frazier  
b. 28 Dec. 1817  
d. 16 Aug. 1826  
bur Dover M.M.
- 2b74 ...Mary Frazier m David Painter 21 Sept. 1843  
b. 16 Jan. 1820
- 2b75 ...Rebecca Frazier  
b. 13 Oct. 1822
- 2b8 ...Nathan Pusey m (1) Martha Mills 5 Jan. 1815  
b. 4-3 mo-1790 Westland, Pa.  
d. 1865 b. 1797  
Baltimore Md. d. 1836  
dt. Henry and Elizabeth
- 2b81a ...Mary Ann Pusey m Willis Booth  
b. 1817
- 2b81a ....Julia Booth
- 2b81a2 ....William A. Booth
- 2b81a3 ....Martha Booth

- 2b81a4 ....Mary L. Booth
- 2b81a5 ....Nathan Booth
- 2b82a ...Joseph Mills Pusey  
b. 1817 Pa. m Mary Griffith
- 2b82a1 ....Walter Pusey
- 2b82a2 ....Rebecca Pusey
- 2b83a ...Parker Campbell Pusey  
b. 1820 Pa. m Mary Hill Welsh
- 2b83a1 ....William Welsh Pusey
- 2b84a ...George Pusey  
b. 16 June 1822  
d. 17 June 1822
- 2b85a ...Elizabeth Pusey  
b. 1824 m Thomas Officer
- 2b85a1 ....Charles Officer
- 2b85a2 ....William Officer m Mary Damon
- 2b85a21 ....Frank Officer
- 2b85a3 ....Julia Officer
- 2b86a ...William Henry Mills Pusey  
b. 29 July 1826  
d. 15 Nov. 1900 m Sarah Officer 21 June 1849  
b. 15 Feb. 1828  
d. 22 Nov. 1919
- 2b86a1 ....Adah Officer Pusey  
b. 8 Apr. 1850  
d. 2 Apr. 1859  
bur. Jacksonville, Ill.
- 2b86a2 ....Ellen Officer Pusey  
b. 8 Apr. 1850  
d. 11 Oct. 1935 m Dr. Chas. Pinney 15 Aug. 1870
- 2b86a21 ....William Henry Pinney  
b. 1871  
d. 1875
- 2b86a22 ....Hurlburt Henry Pinney  
b. 31 Aug. 1876  
d. 5 Dec. 1945 m Della Metcalf 28 June 1905
- 2b86a221 ....Charles H. Pinney  
b. 23 Oct. 1911 m Wilma Dillon
- 2b86a2211.....Ruth Elizabeth Pinney  
b. 18 Feb. 1951

- 2b86a2212.....Charlene Ann Pinney  
b. 29----1954
- 2b86a222 .....Eleanor Pinney m Chas. EDw. Norton  
b. 30 June 1919
- 2b86a23 .....Lucile Pinney m Scott Evans  
b. 31 Aug. 1876 (twin to Hurlburt)
- 2b86a231 .....Eleanor Evans
- 2b86a24 .....Frank Scott Pinney m Madge Hollenbeck  
b. 1878
- 2b86a3 ....Wm. H. Pusey, Jr. b. 2 May 1856 Springfield, Ill.  
d. 1857
- 2b86a4 ....Frank Scott Pusey m Eleanor Dodge  
b. 25 Feb. 1858  
d. 7 Apr. 1921
- 2b86a5 ....Kate Emma Pusey m Judge McGee  
b. 25 July 1860
- 2b86a51 .....Pusey McGee m Helen Robinson
- 2b86a511 .....Donald McGee
- 2b86a512 .....Roland McGee
- 2b86a6 ....Belle Pusey m Leonrora R. Burrell  
b. 1862
- 2b87a ... Joshua Pusey m Leonrora R. Burrell  
b. 1828  
d. 1910
- 2b87a1 ....Charles E. Pusey
- 2b87a2 ....Mary A. Pusey
- 2b87a3 ....William B. Pusey
- 2b87a4 ....George P. Pusey
- 2b87a5 ....Frederick H. Pusey
- 2b88a ...Martha Jane Pusey m (2) Mary H. Marsh (h.)  
b. 14 Dec. 1831  
d. 15 Mar. 1838  
23 Aug. 1838
- 2b8 ..(Nathan) m (2) Mary H. Marsh (h.)  
23 Aug. 1838
- 2b81b ...John Marsh Pusey  
d. young

- 2b82b ...Nathan Marsh Pusey  
     b. 21 June 1841  
     Washington Co. Pa.  
     d. 9 Oct. 1922  
     Council Bluffs, Iowa
- m (1) Gertrude Morgan 2 May 1865  
     b. 26 Aug. 1846  
     d. 22 May 1891
- 2b82b1a ....John Marsh Pusey  
     b. 17 Nov. 1866  
     d. 7 May 1908
- m Rose Drake 13 June 1903  
     d. 21 Mar. 1947
- 2b82b1al ....Esther Natalie Pusey  
     b. 19 Apr. 1904
- m Briggs
- 2b82b1all  
     .....John Pusey Briggs  
     b. 23 Aug. 1926
- 2b82b1a2 ....John Drake Pusey  
     b. 1 Aug. 1905
- m Margaret Jarvis 7 Dec. 1926  
     b. 12 Dec. 1905
- 2b82b1a21  
     .....John Jarvis Pusey  
     b. 15 Dec. 1927
- 2b82b1a22  
     .....Robin Willis Pusey  
     b. 27 May 1932  
     d. 23 Feb. 1933
- 2b82b1a23  
     .....Anne Morgan Pusey  
     b. 27 Dec. 1934
- 2b82b1a3 ....Nathan Marsh Pusey  
     b. 4 Apr. 1907
- m Ann Woodward 10 June 1936  
     b. 9 July 1914
- graduated Harvard - has M.A. PHD.  
     Taught Riverdale Country School N.M.; Scripps Calif.;  
     Wesleyan, Conn; Lawrence, Wisc.  
     President Lawrence, Wisc. 1944-1953  
     President Harvard Univ. 1953 --
- 2b82b1a31  
     .....Nathan Marsh Pusey  
     b. Nov. 1937
- 2b82b1a32  
     .....James Reeve Pusey  
     b. 3 June 1940
- 2b82b1a33  
     .....Rosemary Pusey  
     b. 5 Apr. 1942
- 2b82b2a ....Mary Elizabeth (Elsie) Pusey  
     b. 19 Nov. 1868 Baltimore Md.      b. England  
     d. 10 May 1931 Council Bluffs, Iowa d. 1900
- m (1) Ernest Thornton 5 Oct. 1892

2b82b2a ....(Mary Elizabeth) m (2) Emmett Tinley 19 Feb.1901  
d. 12 May 1931

Children born of Ernest Thornton but adopted by Emmett Tinley, so they bear his name.

2b82b2ala....Gertrude Mary (Thornton) Tinley m. George A. Spooner  
b. 17 Dec. 1893 8 June 1920  
Council Bluffs, Iowa b. 5 July 1892

2b82b2alal

.....George A. Spooner, Jr. m Eddie Helen Miller  
b. 1 Aug. 1923 21 Apr. 1946  
dt. Moody

2b82b2ala2

.....Marjory Ann Spooner m John E. Martin 20 June 1947  
b. 15 Oct. 1924 s. John and Edith

2b82b2a1a21

.....Marjory Ann Martin  
b. 24 Feb. 1951

2b82b2a1a22

..... Marylee Martin  
b. 24 Aug. 1952

2b82b2a2a ..... Marylee Martin  
b. 24 Aug. 1952

2b82b2a2a ..... Elsie Pusey (Thornton) Tinley m Folsom Everst 14 June 1921  
b. 13 Aug. 1895

2b 82b2a2a1

.....Mary Rose Everest b. 26 Oct. 1922 m Robert Virgil Rushton  
6 Jan. 1945 b. 31 Mar. 1916

2b82b2a2a11

..... Robert Emmett Rushton  
b. 27 Oct. 1946

2b82b2a2a12

.....Pamela Ann Rushton  
b. 11 Jan 1951

2b82b2a2a13

..... Mary Patricia Rushton  
b. 26 Jan. 1953

2b82h2a2a2

.....Frances Everest  
b. 30 Jan. 1924

2b82h2a2a3

.....EmmettTinley Everest  
b. 28 Sept. 1926

m Janice Jane Shawler 23 July 1949  
b. 17 Jan. 1926

2b82b3a ....Gertrude M. Pusey b. 24 Dec. 1872 d. 25 Jan. 1948	m Frank Leroy Ellis 24 Dec. 1894 b. 4 May 1868
2b82b3a1 ....Gertrude Lorraine Ellis b. 30 Sept. 1895	m Leigh Francis Drake 3 Nov. 1916 b. 29 June 1890 Tenifly N.Y.
2b82b3a11 .....Janet Gertrude Drake b. 24 Oct. 1917	m Eugene Henry Bock 11 Apr. 1942
2b82b3a111 .....Janet Ann Bock b. 9 Mar. 1943	
2b82b3a112 .....Eugene H. Bock Jr. b. 14 June 1945	
2b82b3a113 .....Jonathan Paul Bock b. 18 Mar. 1950	
2b82b3a114 .....Margaret Louise Bock b. 25 Aug. 1951	
2b82b3a12 .....Lorraine Ellis Drake b. 7 May 1920	m J. Wm. Raiser 12 Nov. 1943
2b82b3a121 .....Wm. Leigh Raiser b. 5 Oct. 1944	
2b82b3a122 .....Stephen LeRoy Raiser b. 1 Nov. 1946	
2b82b3a123 .....Martha Sue Raiser b. 12 Oct. 1949	
2b82b3a13 .....Leigh Francis Drake Jr. b. 7 May 1920	m Pauline Ellerbusch 26 Oct. 1948
2b82b3a131 .....Neil Francis Drake b. 5 Dec. 1950	
2b82b3a132 .....Linda Pauline Drake b. 15 Dec. 1954	

2b82b3a14 .....Phyllis Ann Drake  
b. 19 Jan. 1922 m Ray Jorgensen 2 June 1946  
s. Jorgen and Zina

2b82b3a141 .....Keith Jorgen Jorgensen  
b. 26 Apr. 1947

2b82b3a142 .....Dean Ray Jorgensen  
b. 11 July 1948

2b82b3a2 .....Mary Pusey Ellis m John S. Rasmussen 4 Oct. 1919  
b. 19 July 1900

2b82b3a21 .....Jean Rasmussen m Ned Baglion 10 Oct. 1942  
b. 26 Nov. 1920

2b82b3a211 .....Diane Neda Baglion

2b82b3a212 .....Marsha Lynn Baglion m Lucille Weber Richardson  
b. 23 May 1948 8 Aug. 1946

2b82b3a22 .....David Hunt Rasmussen

2b82b3a221 .....Linda Marie Rasmussen m (2) Anna J. Wright 14 Sept. 1892  
b. ---- Mar. 1947 d. 21 Mar. 1919

2b82b3a23 .....John Robert Rasmussen m Gus. Linn 1 June 1920  
b. 25 Apr. 1936

2b82b ... (Nathan Marsh)

2b82b1b ....Dorothy Pusey m ----  
b. 28 Sept. 1896  
d. 30 Dec. 1933

2b9 ..Mary Pusey m ----  
b. 1792

2b-10 ..Joel Pusey m Hannah Faulkner 21 June 1815  
b. 13-2 mo-1794 Center M.M.O.  
b. 11-9 mo-1793  
dt. Jesse and Ruth,  
Green Co. O.

gct Spiceland M.M. Ind. 17 Dec. 1834

- 2b-10-1 ...Martha Pusey  
b. 7 July 1816
- 2b-10-2 ...Jesse F. Pusey  
b. 18 Oct. 1820
- 2b-10-3 ...Rachel Pusey
- 2b-11 ...George Pusey  
b. 1797  
d. 1876  
Loudoun Co Va. m Sarah Heston 1 July 1824  
Westland, Pa.  
dt. Eber and Ann,  
Washington Co. Pa.
- gct Hopewell M.M. Va 12 Oct. 1816  
dis. 23 Dec. 1824
- 2b-11-1 ...Eveline Pusey
- 2b-12 ...William Pusey  
b. 1800 Va. m ----  
William and mother gct Westland M.M. Pa. 12 Oct. 1816  
dis 22 Nov. 1821
- 2b-12-1 ...Hannah Pusey )  
 )  
2b-12-2 ...Elizabeth Pusey) ?  
 )  
2b-12-3 ...Ann Pusey )
- 3b .Margaret Brown m John Fawcett 13-12 mo-1781  
b. 21-5 mo-1749  
s. John and Rebekah,  
Frederick Co. Va.
- 4b .Thomas Brown m Mary White 17-11 mo-1774  
Hopewell M.M. Va.  
d. by 1826  
dt. Nathaniel and Mary,  
Frederick Co. Va.
- 4b1 ..William Brown m Mary Jackson 22 Apr. 1801  
b. 1-10 mo-1775  
d. Feb. 1854 b  
d. --Feb. 1815  
dt. Josiah and Ruth,  
Frederick Co. Va.
- 4b11 ...Sarah Brown m Enoch Schooley 14 Apr. 1824  
b. 1802 b. 28-11 mo-1792  
d. 20 Sept. 1826 Londoun Co. Va.  
Londoun Co. Va. d. 21 Sept. 1826  
Londoun Co. Va.  
s. Reuben and Esther,  
deceased, Back Creek, Va.

No children

- 4b12 ...Josiah Brown  
     b. 6 May 1804  
     d. 7 Dec. 1834  
     d. Londoun Co., Va.  
                         m Mary (Hough) Scott 1 July 1827  
                         b. 9 June 1805 Londoun Co. Va.  
                         d. 9 Nov. 1865 Baltimore, Md.
- 4b121 ....Sophia H. Brown  
     b. 31 Dec. 1828 Londoun Co. Va.  
     d.         1890 single
- 4b122 ....Charles E. Brown  
     b. 29 Jan. 1831 Londoun Co. Va.  
     d. 9 May 1884 single, Baltimore Md.
- 4b13 ...Thomas Brown  
     b. 16 Mar. 1805  
     d. 5 June 1872 Londoun Co. Va.  
                         m Phebe Nichols 19 Nov. 1835  
                         b. 2 Sept. 1806 Londoun Co. Va.  
                         d. 6 July 1878 Londoun Co. Va.
- 4b131 ....Samuel N. Brown  
     b. 4 Apr. 1837  
     No children  
                         m (1) Mary A. Nichols 19 Apr. 1859  
                         b. 19 Sept. 1837  
                         d. 5 Nov. 1871
- 4b131 ....(Samuel)  
                         m (2) Rebecca J. Nichols  
                         22 Oct. 1873  
                         b. 21 Jan. 1838
- 4b132 ....William Brown  
     b. 22 Feb. 1839  
     Londoun Co. Va.  
                         m Lydia N. Janney 24 May 1866  
                         b. 24 May 1844 Richmond, Va.
- 4b1321 ....Thomas Brown  
     b. 26 May 1867 Londoun Co. Va.  
     d.         1890 single
- 4b1322 ....Samuel N. Brown  
     b. 6 Sept. 1870 Londoun Co. Va.
- 4b1323 ....Cosmelia J. Brown  
     b. 11 Aug. 1872 Londoun Co. Va.
- 4b133 ....Mary Hanaah Brown  
     b. 22 Sept. 1842  
     Londoun Co. Va.  
                         m Edw. J. Smith 21 Mar. 1866  
                         b. 12 July 1839  
                         Londoun Co. Va.
- 4b1331 ....Elizabeth Brown Smith  
     b. 23 Dec. 1866 Londoun Co. Va.
- 4b1332 ....Marianna Smith  
     b. 7 Jan. 1871  
     Londoun Co. Va.  
                         m Edw. B. Rawson 27 Aug. 1891  
                         b. 31 July 1861  
                         Dover, Mass.
- 4b1333 ....Bertha J. Smith  
     b. 13 June 1875 Londoun Co. Va.
- 4b1334 ....William Thomas Smith  
     b. 6 July 1878 Londoun Co. Va.

- 4b14 ...Hannah Brown  
b. 24 May 1807  
d. 21 Mar. 1833  
Frederick Co. Va.
- m David Clevenger 6 Mar. 1834  
b. 14 Apr. 1806 Berkley Co.Va.  
d. 26 Dec. 1869 Frederick Co.Va.  
s. Isaac and Phebe  
(David's sister Mary m.  
16 Nov. 1848 Jos. H. Steer  
as his 3rd wife)
- 4b141 ....Mary Frances Clevenger  
b. 23 Jan. 1835  
Clark Co. Va.
- m Jonathan Robinson 20 Apr.  
b. 17 Aug. 1817  
d. 16 Apr. 1871  
Frederick Co. Va.
- 4b1411 ....D. Arthur Robinson  
b. 8 May 1859
- m Rachel Jolliffe 10 Jan. 1884  
b. 17 Feb. 1860
- 4b14111 .....Bessie Jolliffe Robinson  
b. 9 Aug. 1886 Frederick Co. Va.  
d. 26 May 1948
- 4b14112 .....Albert Garrigues Robinson  
b. 2 Aug. 1889
- m Elma Roberts 5 July 1938  
Wilmington, O.
- 4b14113 .....Willa Janney Robinson  
b. 15 July 1900
- m Wm. Curtis Wilson 30 June 1925
- 4b141131  
.....Curtis Jolliffe Wilson  
b. 18 Jan. 1929
- m Ruth Simpson of Purcellville,  
Va.
- 4b1411311  
.....Robert Page Wilson  
b. 11 Feb. 1954
- 4b141132  
.....Willard Janney Wilson  
b. 22 Oct. 1930
- 4b141133  
.....Neill Robinson Wilson  
b. 13 Apr. 1939
- 4b14114 .....Portia Russell Robinson  
b. 2 Sept. 1902  
Clearbrook  
Frederick Co. Va.
- m Eldon Ray Haines 27 June 1928  
b. 10 June 1893  
Wilmington, O.
- 4b141141  
.....Arthur Webster Haines  
b. 2 June 1932
- m Beverly Joyce Cail  
1 Aug. 1954
- 4b1412 .....Andrew F. Robinson  
b. 15 July 1862 Frederick Co. Va.  
d. 8 Sept. 1864

- 4b1413 .....James William Robinson  
     b. 28 Sept. 1864 Frederick Co. Va.  
     single in 1890  
     d. 7 Aug. 1934  
     bur. Hopewell M.M. Va.
- 4b1414 .....Mary H. Robinson  
     b. 4 Oct. 1866/7  
                         m Frank M. Clevenger 7 Aug. 1890  
                         b. 8 Mar. 1865  
                         s. Wm. and Martha,  
                         Wilmington, O.
- 4b142 .....John Wm. Clevenger  
     b. 28 Mar. 1837 Clark Co. Va.  
     d. 1 Nov. 1847 Berkley Co. Va.
- 4b143 .....Charles E. Clevenger  
     b. 9 Mar. 1839  
     d. 3 Mar. 1920  
     bur. Hopewell M.M. Va.  
                         m Susan S. Childs 26 July 1871  
                         b. 7 Jan. 1843  
                         d. 24 Mar. 1913  
                         bur. Hopewell M.M. Va.  
                         dt. Griffin and Mary
- 4b1431 .....Carroll C. Clevenger  
     b. 23 May 1873 Frederick Co. Va.
- 4b1432 .....Bertha B. Clevenger  
     b. 3 June 1875 Frederick Co. Va.
- 4b1433 .....Charles S. Clevenger  
     b. 11 Jan. 1877 Frederick Co. Va.
- 4b1434 .....Drury D. Clevenger  
     b. 25 May 1881  
     Frederick Co. Va.  
                         m Edith M. Rittenauer
- 4b14341 .....Genevieve Clevenger  
     b. 4 Oct. 1906
- 4b14342 .....Stanley Charles Clevenger  
     b. 19 July 1909
- 4b14343 .....Evangeline Clevenger  
     b. 12 Nov. 1913
- 4b144 .....B. Franklin Clevenger  
     b. 13 Feb. 1843  
     d. 2 Feb. 1916  
     bur. Hopewell M.M. Va.  
                         m Ann Bettie Jackson 9 Mar. 1871  
                         b. 16 Apr. 1843  
                         d. 22 Apr. 1922  
                         bur. Hopewell M.M. Va.  
                         dt. Fenton and Mary Elizabeth
- 4b1441 .....Carrie A. Clevenger  
     b. 11 Apr. 1872
- 4b1442 .....Etha B. Clevenger  
     b. 23 June 1873  
     d. 5 Feb. 1916  
     bur. Hopewell M.M. Va.  
                         m Frederick A. Cochran, Jr.

- 4b1443 .....Hunter J. Clevenger  
b. 25 Apr. 1875  
d. 1 Apr. 1880
- 4b1444 .....Mary H. Clevenger  
b. 20 Mar. 1878/9 m Harry B. Childs
- 4b1445 .....Hattie Clevenger  
b. 19 Mar. 1880
- 4b1446 .....Grace E. Clevenger  
b. 10 Aug. 1884
- 4b145 .....G. Washington Clevenger (twin to B. Franklin 136234b144)  
b. 13 Feb. 1843  
single in 1890  
bur. Hopewell M.M. Va.
- 4b146 .....Sophia B. Clevenger  
b. 30 July 1847 m Wm. T. Robinson  
d. 17 Aug. 1915 14 Jan. 1868  
bur. Hopewell M.M. Va. b. 22 May 1835
- 4b1461 .....Austin F. Robinson  
b. 29 Oct. 1870
- 4b1462 .....Luther H. Robinson  
b. 12 Nov. 1873
- 4b1463 .....Laura A. Robinson  
b. 13 Aug. 1876
- 4b1464 .....Charles W. Robinson  
b. 6 Oct. 1885
- 4b147 .....David H. Clevenger  
b. 20 Jan. 1851  
single 1890
- 4b15 ...Caleb Brown  
b. 1808  
d. 1828
- 4b15 ...William Brown m Emily Baker 8 Aug. 1831  
b. 30 Nov. 1810  
d. 2 Mar. 1901  
bur. on his farm (Va.)?  
O. ? d. 15 Oct. 1885
- 4b161 .....Sarah C. Brown m Wm. W. Adams 22 Feb. 1852  
b. 26 Apr. 1832  
Frederick Co. Va.
- 4b1611 .....T. Carson Adams m Bettie D. Anderson  
b. 7 Apr. 1854 4 Nov. 1879  
b. 9 Jan. 1854
- 4b16111 .....William B. Adams  
b. 14 Jan. 1881

- 4b16112 .....Lela M. Adams  
b. 7 June 1883
- 4b162 .....Mary Brown  
b. 26 Apr. 1832  
m John Griffin 17 Dec. 1863  
b. 11 June 1811  
Frederick Co. Va.  
d. 10 July 1884  
Frederick Co. Va.
- 4b1621 .....Alice Belle Griffin  
b. 31 Dec. 1864  
m Isaac H. Faulkner 3 Nov. 1881  
b. 7 Jan. 1841
- 4b16211 .....Mary B. Faulkner  
b. 23 Aug. 1882
- 4b16212 .....Eva Faulkner  
b. 11 Jan. 1885
- 4b16213 .....John G. Faulkner  
b. 2 Oct. 1887
- 4b16214 .....Alice Belle Faulkner  
b. 13 May 1889
- 4b1622 .....Annie May Griffin  
b. 11 Feb. 1866  
m Wm. C. Whitacre 29 Oct. 1884  
b. 12 Sept. 1855
- 4b16221 .....Harry S. Whitacre  
b. 8 June 1886 Frederick Co. Va.
- 4b16222 .....Mary E. Whitacre  
b. 8 Sept. 1888 Frederick Co. Va.
- 4b16223 .....Frederick A. Whitacre  
b. 1 Aug. 1880 Frederick Co. Va.
- 4b1623 .....Mary E.F. Griffin  
b. 5 Dec. 1870  
m Edgar L. Hook 20 Mar. 1888  
b. 17 Oct. 1862
- 4b16231 .....Willie Russell Hook  
b. 23 Nov. 1890
- 4b163 .....Charles E. Brown  
b. 24 Sept. 1835  
d. 19 Oct. 1887  
m Eliza F. Strother 23 June 1863  
b. 26 Apr. 1836  
Warren Co. Va.
- 4b1631 .....Mary A. Brown  
b. 8 Oct. 1863  
d. Dec. 1863
- 4b1632 .....Alice V. Brown  
b. 6 Aug. 1864  
m Turner A. Whitacre 28 Oct. 1882  
b. 20 June 1861
- 4b16321 .....Annie E. Whitacre  
b. 4 May 1883
- 4b16322 .....James W. Whitacre  
b. 4 May 1883

- 4b16323 ..... Ethel C. Whitacre  
b. 22 Sept. 1887
- 4b16324 ..... Nenah Whitacre  
b. 8 Mar. 1890
- 4b1633 ..... Samuel E. Brown-  
b. 29 Jan. 1866  
m Mary A. Robinson 3 Apr. 1890  
b. 20 Sept. 1872
- 4b1634 ..... Laura S. Brown  
b. 15 May 1867  
m Samuel Brathwaite 8 Jan. 1885  
b. 14 Mar. 1861
- 4b16341 ..... Lula M. Brathwaite  
b. 22 Oct. 1885
- 4b16342 ..... Edith P. Brathwaite  
b. 18 May 1887
- 4b16343 ..... Mollie E. Brathwaite  
b. 1 July 1889
- 4b1635 ..... Sarah E. Brown  
b. 29 Oct. 1868  
single 1890
- 4b1636 ..... Emily A. Brown  
b. 18 Mar. 1870  
m James T. Statler 11 Feb. 1886  
b. 17 Jan. 1862  
Morgan Co. Va.
- 4b16361 ..... Edward F. Statler  
b. 13 Jan. 1890
- 4b1637 ..... Amanda C. Brown  
b. 17 Nov. 1871  
m Luther L. DeHaven 29 Sept. 1887  
b. 13 Mar. 1865
- 4b16371 ..... Launa DeHaven  
b. 15 Mar. 1890
- 4b1638 ..... James E. Brown  
b. 7 Jan. 1873
- 4b1639 ..... Bertie M. Brown  
b. 6 Aug. 1874  
d. 1 Feb. 1876
- 4b163-10 ..... John W. Brown  
b. 22 Feb. 1876  
d. 8 June 1876
- 4b163-11 ..... Ada F. Brown  
b. 9 Sept. 1879  
d. 29 May 1880
- 4b164 ..... Elizabeth D. Brown  
b. 20 Jan. 1837  
d. single Frederick Co. Va.

- 4b165 ....Thomas S. Brown  
b. 2 July 1838  
m Mary E. Dolan 21 Dec. 1865  
b. 11 May 1845
- 4b1651 ....Virginia L. Brown  
b. 27 Oct. 1866  
m Theodore W. Shryock 6 Mar. 1889  
b. 3 Nov. 1851
- 4b1652 ....Annie L. Brown  
b. 25 Nov. 1869  
m Hubert L. Koontz 6 Mar. 1889  
b. 19 Aug. 1861 Page Co. Va.
- 4b16521 ....Amos Koontz  
b. 12 Feb. 1890
- 4b1653 ....William M. Brown  
b. 16 Nov. 1872 Morgan Co. W. Va.
- 4b17 ...Isaac Brown  
b. 1812  
d. 1814
- 4b2 ..Caleb Brown  
b. 20-6 mo-1777
- 4b3 ..Sarah Brown  
b. 15-9 mo-1779  
m (1) ----- Hollingsworth  
m (2) Isaac Pigeon 17 Aug. 1826  
s. Wm. and Rachel (deceased)  
Belmont Co. O.
- 4b4 ..Thomas Brown  
b. 22-1 mo-1782  
m ----- 5 Feb. 1803 mou. dis.
- 4b5 ..David Brown  
b. 19-11 mo-1787  
m Esther Wood 10 Nov. 1813  
b. 19-11 mo-1787  
d. 2 May 1829 ?  
at least before 1858  
dt. Joseph and Ann,  
Frederick Co. Va.  
gct Goshen M.M.O. 15 June 1833  
later in Darby Creek, Logan Co. O.
- 4b51 ...Isaac Brown
- 4b52 ...Mary Ann Brown
- 4b53 ...Margaret Brown
- 4b54 ...Thomas Brown  
m Elizabeth Taylor ?  
dt. Yardley and H. Brown
- 4b55 ...Sarah Brown
- 4b56 ...Joseph Brown
- 4b57 ...Israel Brown
- 4b58 ...Elizabeth Brown
- 4b6 ..Mary Brown  
b. 18-9 mo-1791

4b7	..Joel Brown b. 30-1 mo-1794 gct Goshen M.M.O. 8 Dec. 1832 racf Hopewell M.M.O. 15 June 1833	m Mary -----
4b71	...Cecelia Brown	
4b72	...Edwin Brown	
4b73	...Elizabeth Brown	
5b	.Daniel Brown b. d.	
6b	.John Brown b. d.	
7b	.Joel Brown b. 13-7 mo-1768 Pa. d. 11 May 1845 Ohio bur. Fall Creek M.M.O. came Ohio 1801 - Scott's Kist Highland Co. For Children see Section III	m Rachel Inskeep (Inskip) 1266 See VI) 10-12 mo-1794 Southland M.M.Va. b. 14-3 mo-1768 d. 12 Aug. 1842 bur. Fall Creek M.M.O. dt. James and Hope of Crooked Run M.M. Culpeper Co. Va.

I N D E X  
BROWN - SECTION II

<u>BROWN</u>	<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
Ada F.	17	Hannah	13	Polly	2
Alice	2	Hite	2	Rachel	1
Alice V.	16	Isaac	1, 2, 18	Rebecca	2
Amanda C.	17	Israel	18	Richard	1
Annie L.	18	James E.	17	Ruth	1, 2
Bertie M.	17	Joel	3, 19	Samuel	1, 2, 11
Caleb	15, 18	John	1, 3, 19	Samuel E.	17
Cassandra	2	John I.	1	Samuel N.	12
Catherine	2	John W.	17	Sarah	2, 11, 18
Cecelia	19	Jonathan	1	Sarah C.	15
Charles	2	Joseph	1, 3, 18	Sarah E.	17
Charles E.	12, 16	Josiah	12	Sophia H.	12
Cosmelia J.	12	Laura S.	17	Susannah	3
Daniel	1, 3, 19	Lucy	2	Thomas	11, 12, 18
David	18	Margaret	2, 11, 18	Thomas S.	18
Edwin	19	Margot	3	Viola	1
Eliza	2	Mary	3, 16, 18	Virginia L.	18
Elizabeth	1, 2, 18, 19	Mary A.	16, 18	William	1, 11, 12, 15
Elizabeth D.	17	Mary H.	12	William H.	2
Emily A.	17	Pearl	1	William M.	18
Esther	3			Wilson L.	2

OTHER THAN BROWN

Adams, Lela M.	16	Damon, Mary	5	Hurford, Hannah	1
Adams, T. Carson	15	DeHaven, Launa	17	Inskeep, Daniel	3
Adams, Wm. B.	15	DeHaven, Luther L.	17	Inskeep, Rachel	19
Adams, Wm. W.	15	Dillon, Wilma	5	Jackson, Ann B.	14
Anderson, Bettie D.	15	Dodge, Eleanor	6	Jackson, Mary	11
Baglion, Diane N.	15	Dolan, Mary E.	18	Janney, Lydia N.	12
Baglion, Marsha L.	10	Drake, Janet G.	9	Jarvis, Margaret	7
Baglion, Ned	10	Drake, Leigh F.	9	Jolliffe, Rachel	13
Baker, Emily	15	Drake, Linda P.	9	Johnson, Lewis	3
Ballinger, Sarah	2	Drake, Loraine E.	9	Jorgensen, Dean R.	10
Bock, Eugene H.	9	Drake, Neil F.	9	Jorgensen, Keith J.	10
Bock, Janet A.	9	Drake, Phyllis A.	10	Jorgensen, Ray	10
Bock, Jonathan P.	9	Drake, Rose	7	Koontz, Amos	18
Bock, Margaret L.	9	Elger, Susanna	3	Koontz, Hubert L.	18
Booth, Julia	4	Ellerbusch, Pauline	9	Linn, Gus	10
Booth, Martha	4	Ellis, Frank L.	9	Marsh, Mary H.	6
Booth, Mary L.	5	Ellis, Gertrude L.	9	Martin, John E.	8
Booth Nathan	5	Elliss, Mary P.	10	Martin, Marjorie A.	8
Booth, William A.	4	Evans, Eleanor	6	Martin, Marylee	8
Booth, Willis	4	Evans, Scott	6	McGee, Donald	6
Braden, Noble L.	4	Everest, Emmett T.	8	McGee, Judge	6
Brathwaite, Edith P.	17	Everest, Frances	8	McGee, Pusey	6
Brathwaite, Lulu M.	17	Everst, Folsom	8	McGee, Roland	6
Brathwaite, Mollie E.	17	Everest, Mary R.	8	Metcalf, Della	5
Brathwaite, Samuel	17	Farr, Elizabeth	4	Miller, Eddie H.	8
Briggs, ----	7	Faulkner, Alice B.	16	Mills, Martha	4
Briggs, John P.	7	" , Eva	16	Morgan, Gertrude	7
Burrell, Leonrora R.	6	" , Hannah	10	Murphy, Elizabeth	1
Cail, Beverly J.	13	" , Isaac H.	16	Neill, Sarah	2
Cochran, Frederick A.	14	" , John G.	16	Nichols, Mary, A.	12
Childs, Susan S.	14	" , Mary B.	16	Nichola, Mary J.	4
Childs, Harry B.	15	Fawcett, John	11	Nichols, Phebe	12
Clevenger, Bertha B.	14	Frazier, Ezekial	4	Nichols, Rebecca	12
" , B. Franklin	14	Frazier, Joshua	4	Nixon, Mary	3
" , Carrie A.	14	Frazier, Mary	4	Norton, Charles E.	6
" , Carroll C.	14	Frazier, Moses	4	Officer, Charles	5
" , Charles E.	14	Frazier, Nathan	4	Officer, Frank	5
" , Charles S.	14	Frazier, Rebecca	4	Officer, Julia	5
" , David	13	Fries, Mary E.	1	Officer, Sarah	5
" , David H.	15	Griffin, Alice B.	16	Officer, Thomas	5
" , Drury D.	14	Griffin, Annie M.	16	Officer, William	5
" , Etha B.	14	Griffin, John	16	Oldham, Susannah	1
" , Evangeline	14	Griffin, Mary E. F.	16	Painter, David	4
" , Frank M.	14	Griffith, Mary	5	Pigeon, Isaac	18
" , Genevieve	14	Haines, Arthur W.	13	Pinney, Charlene A.	6
" , Grace E.	15	Haines, Eldon R.	13	Pinney, Charles	5
" , G. Washington	15	Heston, Sarah	11	Pinney, Charles H.	5
" , Hattie	15	Hite, Margaret	1	Pinney, Eleanor	6
" , Hunter J.	15	Hodson, Deborah	1	Pinney, Frank S.	6
" , John W.	14	Hollenbeck, Madge	6	Pinney, Hurlburt H.	5
" , Mary F.	13	Hollingsworth, ---	18	Pinney, Lucile	6
" , Mary H.	15	Hook, Edgar L.	16	Pinney, Ruth E.	5
" , Sophia B.	15	Hook, Willie R.	16	Pinney, Wm. H.	5
" , Stanley C.	14	Horn, Elizabeth	1	Pusey, Adah O.	5

OTHER THAN BROWN - page 2

Pusey, Ann	11	Pusey, Wm. B.	6	Smith, Bertha J.	12
" , Anne M.	7	" , Wm. H. M.	5,6	" , Edward J.	12
" , Belle	6	" , Wm. N.	4	" , Elizabeth B.	12
" , Charles E.	6	" , Wm. W.	5	" , Marianna	12
" , David	4	" , Walter	5	" , William T.	12
" , Dorothy	10	Raiser, J. Wm.	9	Spooner, George A.	8
" , Ellen O.	5	Raiser, Martha S.	9	Spooner, Marjorie A.	8
" , Elizabeth	5, 11	Raiser, Stephen L.	9	Stanton, Mary P.	3
" , Esther N.	7	Raiser, Wm. L.	9	Stanton, Rachel	3
" , Eveline	11	Rasmussen, David H.	10	Stanton, William	3
" , Ezekial	4	Rasmussen, Jean	10	Statler, Edward F.	17
" , Frank S.	6	Rasmussen, John R.	10	Statler, James T.	17
" , Frederick H.	6	Rasmussen, John S.	10	Strother, Eliza F.	16
" , George	5, 11	Rasmussen, Linda M.	10	Swayne, Samuel	2
" , George P.	6	Rawson, Edward B.	12	Taylor, Elizabeth	18
" , Gertrude M.	9	Richardson, Elizabeth	1	Thornton, Ernest	7
" , Hannah	11	Richardson, Lucille	W 10	Tinley, Elsie P.	8
" , James R.	7	Rittenauer, Edith M	14	Tinley, Emmett	8
" , Jesse F.	11	Roberts, Elma	13	Tinley, Gertrude M.	8
" , Joel	10	Robinson, Albert G.	13	Welsh, Mary H.	5
" , John	3	" , Andrew F.	13	Whitacre, Annie E.	16
" , John D.	7	" , Austin F.	15	" , Ethel C.	17
" , John J.	7	" , Bessie J.	13	" , Frederick A.	16
" , John M.	6,7	" , Chas. W.	15	" , James W.	16
" , Joseph M.	5	" , D.Arthur	13	" , Harry S.	16
" , Joshua	3,4,6	" , Helen	6	" , Mary E.	16
" , Kate E.	6	" , James W.	14	" , Nenah	17
" , Lydia	4	" , Jonathan	13	" , Turner A.	16
" , Margret	3	" , Laura A.	15	" , Wm. C.	16
" , Martha	11	" , Luther H.	15	White, Mary	11
" , Martha J.	6	" , Mary A.	17	Wilson, Curtis J.	13
" , Mary	10	" , Mary H.	14	" , Martha	2
" , Mary A.	4,6	" , Portia R.	13	" , Neill R.	13
" , Mary E.	7, 8	" , Willa J.	13	" , Robert P.	13
" , Nathan	3,4,6	" , William T.	15	" , Willard J.	13
" , Nathan M.	7,10	Rushton, Mary P.	8	" , William C.	13
" , Parker, C.	5	Rushton, Pamela A.	8	Wood, Esther	18
" , Rachel	3, 11	Rushton, Robert E.	8	Woodward, Ann	7
" , Rebecca	5	Rushton, Robert V.	8	Wright, Anna J.	10
" , Robin W.	7	Schooley, Enoch	11	Wright, Thomas	3
" , Rosemary	7	Scott, Mary H.	12		
" , Susanna	3	Shawler, Janice J.	8		
" , William	11	Shryock, Theodore W.	18		
		Simpson, Ruth	13		

BROWN SECTION III

In order to save space "13623 will not be repeated after it shows first with Joel's name. All in this section are descendants of Joel and you are to realize, therefore, that 13623 is the first part of all numbers in this Section.

- |         |  |   |
|---------|--|---|
| 136237b | Joel Brown<br>b. 13-7 mo-1768 Pa.<br>d.11 May 1840 Highland Co. O.<br>bur. Fall Creek Cemetery<br>Paint Twp. Highland Co. O.         | m Rachel Inskeep (1166 Sec.VI)<br>10-12 mo-1794<br>Southland M.M. Va.<br>b. 14-3 mo-1768 N.J.<br>d. 12 Aug. 1842 Highland Co.O.<br>bur. Fall Creek Cemetery<br>Paint Twp. Highland Co.O.<br>dt James and Hope Collins<br>Crooked Run M.M. Culpeper<br>Co. Va. |
| 7b1     | .Elgar Brown Sr.<br>b. 27 Aug. 1797 Va.<br>d. 29 March 1880 Highland Co.O.<br>bur. Fall Creek Cemetery<br>Paint Twp. Highland Co. O. | m Mary Huff (125a6a Sec.VII)<br>1 March 1820<br>b. 21 Oct. 1802 Guilford<br>Co. N.C.<br>d.<br>dt Daniel 3rd and Sarah<br>Burnside   |
| 7b11    | ..Sarah H. Brown<br>b. 24 April 1824<br>ch. Lydia Jane, Ella, Mary, Mattie and Lide  | m Francis White 20 Dec. 1843  |
| 7b12    | ..Joel Brown<br>b. 12 May 1825<br>d. 28 Aug. 1828<br>bur. Fairfield, near Leesburg, O. (Highland Co.)                                |   |
| 7b13    | ..Daniel H. Brown<br>b. 28 June 1826<br>d. 9 Aug. 1828<br>bur. Fairfield   |   |
| 7b14    | ..Rachel Ann Brown<br>b. 10 Oct. 1827<br>d. 14 Aug. 1828<br>bur. Fairfield   |   |
| 7b15    | ..William Huff Brown<br>b. 14 Dec. 1828<br>d. 25 April 1866  | m Elizabeth Murray Inskeep<br>(116952a Sec. VI)<br>20 Aug. 1857<br>"Aunt Lizzie Brown"<br>b. 9 Dec. 1837<br>d. 2 Dec. 1820<br>bur. Hillsboro Cemetery<br>dt. James I and Eliza<br>Jane Murray   |

- 7b151 ...Mary Ella (Minnie) Brown  
b. 12 June 1858  
d. 11 Jan. 1865
- 7b152 ...Lindlay Murray Brown  
b. 6 Nov. 1861  
d. 16 Nov. 1862
- 7b153 ...Jennie Etta Brown  
b. 23 Dec. 1864  
Became a teacher and lived in Nebraska  
Living at Lincoln Neb. in Dec. 1920
- 7b16 ..James Brown m Virginia Cleggett (Clagett)  
b. 5 April 1831 b. 1834 (1850 Census)  
d. d.  
dt. Evalina, a widow in  
1850 Census
- 7b161 ...Ida Brown m ----- Van Winkle
- 7b162 ...Elgar Brown
- 7b163 ...Arthur Brown
- 7b164 ...Emerson Brown
- 7b165 ...Mary Brown
- 7b166 ...Alice Brown m ----- Guernsey
- 7b17 ..Lydia Brown m John Browning ca 1849  
b. 22 May 1832 b. 1 July 1831  
d. d. 1 Feb. 1884  
bur Fall Creek
- Neither complete list of children nor order is certain
- 7b171 ...Will Browning m Clara -----
- 7b1711 ....Murray Browning
- 7b1712 ....Tracy Browning
- 7b172 ...Harry Browning
- 7b173 ...Jessie Browning m "Ted" Rhoads
- 7b1731 ....Faye Browning Rhoads m -----  
b. ca 1892
- 7b1732 ....Martha Lydia Rhoads m -----  
b. ca 1901
- 7b174 ...George Browning m "Mag" -----

7b175 ...Elgar Browning  
 7b176 ...Albert Browning  
 7b177 ...Augusta (Gussie) Browning  
 7b178 ...Nell Browning  
 7b179 ...James Browning  
 7b17-10 ...Mary Browning  
 7b17-11 ...Frank Browning

Fall Creek Cemetery records -- Children of John L. Browning  
 M.A. d. 2-9-1884 ae 16 yr 14 da  
 J.Mc d. 1-25-1851 ae 23 yrs  
 C.D. d. 9-24-1856 ae 1 yr 1 mo 1 da  
 Frank d. 12-28-1862 ae 2 yr 11 mo-10 da  
 Eliza D. d. 12-4-1866

7b18	..Clinton Brown	m Nancy Patton
	b. 3 May 1834	
	d. 22 Aug. 1855	
7b181	...Frank Brown	m Blanche Jones
7b182	...Harry Brown	m ----- (from Utah)
7b183	...Hannah Brown (single)	
7b184	...Ella Brown	
7b19	..Elgar Brown Jr. (Quaker Minister)	married Henry Co, IN Spiceland MM
	b. 16 Nov. 1835	m Sarah Bond 17 Aug. 1861
	d. 11 Sept. 1861	b. 16 Dec. 1836
d 20 Apr 1889 in Spiceland IN	moved to Spiceland Ind. in 1880	d. 9 Feb. 1871 31 May 1886
		bur. Fall Creek Spiceland
		dt. Benjamin and Lydia
7b191	...Emma Laura Brown m 1882 (find a grave)	m John McCallister Busby
	b. 11 June 1862 Rainsboro, O.	b. 13 Jan. 1858
	d. 4 Feb. 1937 buried Frankton, Madison Co,	d. 10 Aug. 1931
	Indiana	
7b1911	....Lena May Busby	
	b. 15 Dec. 1883	
	single	
7b1912	....Charles Elgar Busby	m Gladys Elizabeth Williamson
	b. 6 June 1885	6 June 1917
	d. 2 Dec. 1930	b. 16 Sept. 1895
7b19121	.....Mary Elizabeth Busby	m Gratton McCord 6 June 1942
	b. 9 March 1918	
7b191211	.....Raymond Lawrence McCord	
	b. 19 March 1943	

7b191212	.....Jerry McCord b. 11 Feb. 1945	
7b191213	.....Glen McCord b. 30 Nov. 1947	
7b191214	.....Gene McCord b. 20 May 1952	
7b19122	.....Roberta May Busby b. 10 Feb. 1919	m Joseph William Smith 26 Oct. 1941
7b191221	.....Ronald Joe Smith b. 5 Oct. 1942	
7b19123	.....Beatrice Edith Busby b. 3 Feb. 1920	m Robert Ernest Lawyer 7 March 1953
7b191231	.....Patricia Ann Lawyer b. 24 Jan. 1954	b. 3 Nov. 1922
7b19124	.....Charles Emerson Busby b. 27 Oct. 1924	m Joanna Hunt 3 Oct. 1948
7b191241	.....Rebecca Lynn Busby b. 25 Dec. 1950	
7b191242	.....Peggy Christine Busby b. 20 Nov. 1953	
7b19125	.....Gurney Lawrence Busby b. 17 June 1930	m Rosie Marie Barnes 22 June? b. 4 Nov. 1932
7b191251	.....Belinda Sue Busby b. 10 March 1953	
7b1913	....Alonzo Gratton Busby b. 15 Nov. 1887	m Mabel I. McCord 1 Sept. 1915 b. 19 Feb. 1895
7b19131	....Martha Ellen Busby b. 29 Sept. 1916 No children	m George King 28 March 1947 b. Nov. 1918
7b19132	....Ruth June Busby b. 15 June 1918	m Kenneth E. Burbrink 7 Nov. 1942 b. 7 Nov. 1918
7b191321	....Jane Ann Burbrink b. 12 April 1948	
7b191322	....Curtis Lee Burbrink b. 19 Oct. 1949	
7b19133	....John Eldon Busby b. 15 April 1920	m Nina Mae Berdue 25 Aug. 1944
7b191331	....John Stanley Busby b. 6 May 1945	b. 1 Nov. 1919

7b191332	.....Nancy Caroline Busby b. 11 April 1949	
7b19134	.....Annalee Busby b. 1921 d. 1 Oct. 1926	
7b19135	.....Lena Marilyn Busby b. 28 Nov. 1927	m George Preston Robb 22 Dec. 1946 b. 11 March 1923
7b191351	.....Cathy Ann Robb b. 25 Nov. 1947	
7b191352	.....Gail Sue Robb b. 27 July 1951	
7b191353	.....Jeffery Brian Robb b. 7 Oct. 1953	
7b1914	....Blanche Anna Busby b. 30 Sept. 1889 No children	m Edgar E. Shell 23 Dec. 1915 b. 15 Sept. 1889
7b1915	....Edith Busby b. 17 April 1892 d. 28 April 1928 single	
7b1916	....Ernest Busby b. 22 July 1894	m Orpha G. Loudenbach 4 April 1917 b. Oct. ----
7b19161	.....Dorothy Mae Busby b. 29 April 1918	m Claude Newcomer 14 July 1951
7b191611	.....Virginia Marie Newcomer b. 5 Nov. 1953	
7b19162	.....Anna Louise Busby b. 3 May 1923	m Marion Teters 27 Nov. 1946
7b191621	.....Elaine Louise Teters b. 25 July 1947	
7b191622	.....John Nathan Teeters b. 8 Dec. 1951	
7b1917	....Fred Busby b. 21 Oct. 1896	m Mary E. Swain 7 Jan. 1931
7b19171	.....Frances Busby b. 17 Dec. 1934	
7b1918	....Lloyd Busby b. 4 July 1899 Single	

7b1919	....Arthur F. Busby b. 9 Sept. 1902	m Lillian Mitchell 28 March 1927 b. 17 May 1905
7b19191	....Audrey Jane Busby b. 13 May 1928	m Barney Edw. Oljace 6 May 1951 b. 7 May 1928
7b191911	....Beth Ellen Oljace b. 22 Feb. 1954	
7b19192	....Arthur Robert Busby b. 4 March 1934 d. 17 Feb. 1944	
7b192	...Mary Lydia Brown b. 4 April 1865 d. 17 July 1931	m Levi T. Pennington b. 1863
7b1921	....Elgar John Pennington b. 9 Sept. 1891	m Esther Hanson 4 Dec. 1919
7b19211	....Elgar John Pennington b. 31 Dec. 1920  4 children	m -----
7b1922	....Everett Levi Pennington b. 4 March 1893	m Louise Willis 31 Dec. 1921
7b19221	....Bettie Louise Pennington b. 8 Dec. 1922	m John R. Rogers 12 April 1944
7b192211	....John Alan Rogers b. 27 Oct. 1946	
7b192212	....Gary Lawrence Rogers b. 16 Nov. 1948	
7b192213	....Christine Lynn Rogers b. 2 Feb. 1951	
7b192214	....Wendy Allison Rogers b. 7 Dec. 1952	
7b19222	....Evelyn Grace Pennington b. 18 Oct. 1924	m Earl Lindley Smith 15 Aug. 1944
7b192221	....Earl Lawrence Smith b. 15 Feb. 1946	
7b192222	....Elizabeth Deanne Smith b. 6 March 1948	
7b192223	....Natalie Smith b. 18 Dec. 1950 d. 1 Aug. 1953	
7b192224	....David Bruce Smith b. 1 July 1953	

7b1923	....Agnes Miriam Pennington b. 11 March 1896	m Frank Dillon 14 Sept. 1917
7b19231	....Marjorie Irene Dillon b. 6 Dec. 1918	m Wilford Sorrell
7b192311	.....Allen Sorrell	
7b192312	.....Mary Ann Sorrell	
7b192313	.....John Eric Sorrell ) ) twins	
7b192314	.....Jane Ellen Sorrell )	
7b19232	.....Robert Francis Dillon b. 21 Feb. 1920	m Jean Huff
7b192321	.....Jeffry Dillon	
7b19233	.....Richard Pennington Dillon b. 5 Oct. 1923	m ----
7b192331	.....Richard Dillon	
7b1924	....Irene Elizabeth Pennington b. 30 Aug. 1897	m Fred W. Schlotterlein 3 July 1926
7b19241	....Mary Lee Schlotterlein b. 19 Apr. 1927	m John H. Bradley 21 Aug. 1946
7b192411	.....John William Bradley b. 15 Sept. 1947	
7b192412	.....Howard Leslie Bradley b. 15 Oct. 1948	
7b192413	.....Kenneth Lee Bradley b. 9 Dec. 1952	
7b19242	....Fred William Schlotterlein b. 28 Aug. 1928	m Lucy Ellen Maynard 5 Sept. 1953
7b192421	....Patricia Ann Schlotterlein b. 9 June 1954	
7b1925	....Leslie Talbot Pennington b. 30 Oct. 1899	m Elizabeth Entwistle Daniels 17 Sept. 1928
7b19251	....Mary Entwistle Pennington b. 26 Jan. 1930	m John Updike 22 June 1953
7b19252	....Antoinette Entwistle Pennington b.	m Irving FiskII 12 July 1954
7b193	...Mattie E. Brown b. 17 Sept. 1867 d. single	

- 7b194 ...Sadie (Sarah) Brown  
b. 23 Aug. 1870  
d. 9 Feb. 1871
- 7b195 ...Joseph A. Brown  
b. 13 Feb. 1872  
d.
- 7b196 ...Bessie I. Brown Irena may be middle name m Fred Stone  
b. 21 Aug. 1876  
Living in Fla. in 1955
- 7b1-10 ..David Inskeep Brown  
b. 10 Sept. 1837 Rainsboro, O.  
d. 13 Feb. 1902 Payson, Utah  
bur. Payson, Utah  
m (1) Mary Ellen Davis  
14 Aug. 1862  
b. 4 June 1841  
d. 16 May 1875  
bur. Marshall Cemetery  
Highland Co. O.  
dt. John Hampton and Emily  
Jane Miller
- 7b1-10-1a ...Carrie Alice Brown  
b. 11 Oct. 1863 Highland Co. O.  
d. 21 Sept. 1930 Moscow, Idaho-single  
bur. Moscow Idaho
- 7b1-10-2a ...Mary Jane (Minnie) Brown  
b. 12 June 1866 Highland Co.O.  
d. 10 March 1938 Clinton Co. O.  
m Joseph Wesley Williams  
5 March 1890  
b. 23 May 1865 Highland  
Co. O.  
d. 23 Oct. 1939 Clinton  
Co. O.  
bur. Hillsboro, O.  
s. Daniel and Mary  
Eliza Hatcher
- 7b1-10-2a1 ....Mary Josephine Williams  
b. 24 Oct. 1895  
Highland Co. O.  
m Cloyd Clarence Smith  
29 Nov. 1922  
b. 11 Dec. 1891 Stark Co.O.  
d. 22 Oct. 1961 " "  
bur. N. Canton Cemetery  
s. Jacob and Mary C. Melchior
- 7b1-10-2a11 ....Richard Williams Smith  
b. 5 Nov. 1923 Hillsboro, O.  
m Betty Jane Jackson  
30 Aug. 1952  
b. 13 Aug. 1930  
dt. Lloyd Dilwin and  
Mary Jane Wood  
Elizabeth
- 7b1-10-2a111 .....Kathryn Mary Smith  
b. 3 Dec. 1955 Delaware, O.
- 7b1-10-2a112 .....David Jackson Smith  
b. 1 Dec. 1959 Delaware, O.
- 7b1-10-2a113 .....Rebecca Lynne Smith  
b. 26 Dec. 1961 Delaware, O.

7b1-10-2a12

.....David Hamilton Smith  
b. 17 May 1931 Canton, O.

m Beverly Jean Thorn  
22 Aug. 1959  
b. 12 March 1937  
dt. Homer Z and  
Geraldine Hapgood

7b1-10-2a121

.....Andrea Lynn Smith  
b. 15 Aug. 1960 Tokyo, Japan

7b1-10-2a122

.....Jennifer Louise Smith  
b. 22 Oct. 1962 Wellesley Hills, Mass.

7b1-10-2a123

.....Rachel Ann Smith  
b. 28 Oct. 1965 Wellesley Hills, Mass.

7b1-10-2a2 ....Harry Dana Williams

b. 30 April 1900  
Highland O.

m Kathryn Sanders 22 Dec 1923  
b. 1 July 1899  
dt. Tennyson and Nancy  
Edingfield  
d. 26 Aug 1988, Bradenton, FL  
buried Sugar Grove Cemetery

d. 24 Feb 1990 Bradenton FL, buried Sugar Grove Cemetery, Clinton  
County, OH

7b1-10-2a21

.....Paul Tennyson Williams  
b. 11 Jan. 1925  
d. 13 Jan 2021

m Marianna Hamilton  
14 Sept. 1947  
b. 11 May 1925  
d. 22 Nov 2002, buried Kingwood, in  
Lewis Center, OH  
m Michael Parrott

7b1-10-2a211

.....Tracey Lynne Williams  
b. 19 April 1950

7b1-10-2a212

.....Shellaine Williams  
b. 13 Oct. 1952

m David Lindholm

7b1-10-2a213

.....Dayna Williams  
b. 3 July 1954

m Raul Serna

7b1-10-2a214

.....Matthew Tennyson Williams  
b. 26 Sept. 1958

m 1) Sally

7b1-10-2a22 Tenny's family called him "Butch"

.....Donald Wesley Williams  
b. 29 April 1933

m Barbara Keene  
29 Nov. 1958  
b. 19 Nov. 1937

7b1-10-2a221

.....Kathryn Colleen Williams  
b. 10 Dec. 1959

7b1-10-2a222

.....Dwayne D. Williams  
 b. 28 Sept. 1960  
 d. 28 Sept. 1960  
 bur. Leesburg Cemetery

7b1-10-2a223

.....Dawn Leslie Williams  
 b. 8 June 1962

7b1-10-2a224

.....Kyle Franklin Williams  
 b. 24 July 1968

7b1-10-2a23

.....Emily Williams  
 b. 19 April 1935  
 d. 4 July 2008, Dallas, TX

m Harry Hoover, Jr. 24 Nov. 1956 Details re kids from her obituary

7b1-10-2a231

.....Andrew Cullen Hoover  
 b. 28 Sept. 1957

m Mary Ann Children Collin  
 Christopher  
 Nick  
 Matthew

7b1-10-2a232

.....Nancy Elizabeth Hoover  
 b. 28 Feb. 1959

m Daniel Landry Children Morgan Landry  
 Christian Landry  
 Kelly Landry

7b1-10-2a233

.....Brian Christian Hoover  
 b. 22 July 1961

7b1-10-2a234

.....Diane Louise Hoover m 2? Clay Conoly Children Alec Sharp  
 b. 23 Feb. 1963 Harry Sharp

7b1-10-3a ...Washington Emmett Brown  
 b. 8 Oct. 1867  
 d. 17 Feb. 1939

m (1) Gertrude Fannie Decker  
 1894  
 b. 14 Oct. 1877  
 d. 10 Apr. 1930

7b1-10-3a1a

....Vira Cecile Brown  
 b. 2 Dec. 1895

m Edward Henry Flagg  
 8 Oct. 1917

7b1-10-3a2a

....Harry Eugene Brown  
 b. 6 March 1897

m Doris Bertha Osborn  
 23 Feb. 1923

7b1-10-3a2a1

....Robert Eugene Brown  
 b. 16 Aug. 1930

7b1-10-3a

m (2) Ada T. Bowers Gray  
 10 Sept. 1906  
 b. 8 Aug. 1881  
 d. 22 May 1944

7b1-10-3a1b

....Eileen Brown  
b. 26 Feb. 1911

m James Frederick Rhonemus

7b1-10-3a1b1

.....Thelma Pauline Rhonemus  
b. 12 July 1928

7b1-10-3a2b

....Pauline Brown  
b. 19 June 1912

m Albert Brannack

7b1-10-3a2b1

.....Alberta Lee Brannack  
b. 30 Dec. 1933

m Milton Jones

7b1-10-3a2b11

.....Frances Jones

7b1-10-3a2b12

.....Stephen Edwin Jones

7b1-10-3a2b13

.....Bruce Jones

7b1-10-3a2b14

.....

7b1-10-3a2b2

....William Habard Brannack  
b. 31 May 1942

7b1-10-3a3b

....Norman C. Brown  
b. 15 May 1914

m Donna Curtis

7b1-10-4a

...Ella Kate Brown  
b. 16 March 1869  
d. 1 March 1876  
bur. Marshall, O.

7b1-10-5a

...William Oliver Brown  
b. 12 (or 24) Oct. 1871 Highland Co. O.  
d. 11 Feb. 1926 Moscow Idaho  
bur. Moscow, Idaho

7b1-10-6a ...David Edward Brown

b. 16 Oct. 1873  
d. 27 March 1963 Urbana, O.

m (1) Blanche McClure  
b. 1 Sept. 1876  
d. 11 Sept. 1931

7b1-10-6ala

....Helen Ermina Brown  
b. 22 Feb. 1900  
d. 28 Nov. 1942

m Charles Carter 22 Feb. 1918  
b. 17 Oct. 1892

- 7b1-10-6ala1  
.....Chas. E. Carter  
b. 6 Nov. 1918  
m Ethel Lewis 10 Apr. 1941
- 7b1-10-6ala11  
.....Philip W. Carter  
b. 17 April 1942
- 7b1-10-6ala12  
.....Edward Carter  
b. 30 April 1945
- 7b1-10-6ala13  
.....Mary Jane Carter  
b. 25 Sept. 1949
- 7b1-10-6ala2  
.....Marion Dean Carter  
b. 5 Oct. 1920  
m Martha Pugh 29 Apr. 1946
- 7b1-10-6ala21  
.....Dennis Dean Carter  
b. 30 May 1950
- 7b1-10-6ala22  
.....Marilee Carter  
b. 25 Jan. 1956
- 7b1-10-6ala3  
.....Robert W. Carter  
b. 1 March 1923  
m Bessie Marcum 6 Jan. 1944
- 7b1-10-6ala31  
.....Barbara H. Carter  
b. 20 Feb. 1945
- 7b1-10-6ala32  
.....Joan E. Carter  
b. 3 March 1947
- 7b1-10-6ala33  
.....Bruce Carter  
b. 18 April 1949
- 7b1-10-6ala4  
.....Paul A. (John) Carter  
b. 29 April 1924  
m Mary Pugh 22 Oct. 1948
- 7b1-10-6ala41  
.....Martha Joy Carter  
b. 26 Dec. 1948  
Lived 4 hours
- 7b1-10-6ala42  
.....Elizabeth Jean Carter  
b. 13 Feb. 1951

7b1-10-6ala43

.....John Harrison Carter  
b. 13 March 1955

7b1-10-6ala5

.....Jane E. Carter  
b. 18 July 1930

m Clark Smith 26 July 1952

7b1-10-6ala51

.....Helen Marcia Smith  
b. 11 June 1953

7b1-10-6ala52

.....Mark Anthony Smith  
b. 2 June 1955

7b1-10-6ala6

.....Joseph R. Carter  
b. 17 Sept. 1934

7b1-10-6ala7

.....Naomi Ruth Carter  
b. 4 April 1939

7b1-10-6ala8

.....Norman L. (Doc) Carter  
b. 17 March 1940

7b1-10-6a2a....Rodney Byrdsal Brown

m Ella M. Miller

b. 15 March 1902

7b1-10-6a2a1'

.....Ella Jean Brown  
b. 26 Dec. 1924

m Robert E. Leeper

7b1-10-6a2a11

.....Sharon Kay Leeper  
b. 24 Oct. 1945

7b1-10-6a2a2

.....Mary Ellen Brown  
b. 8 Dec. 1926

m John Tschappat

7b1-10-6a2a21

.....Joseph Edward Tschappat  
b. 27 July 1949

7b1-10-6a2a22

.....Barbara Ellen Tschappat  
b. 6 Feb. 1951

7b1-10-6a2a3

.....Helen Maxine Brown  
b. 6 Nov. 1928

m Wm. Yokich

7b1-10-6a2a31

.....Della Jane Yokich  
b. 16 March 1951

7b1-10-6a2a32

.....Susan Marie Yokich  
b. 11 March 1955

7b1-10-6a2a4

.....Frances Lucille Brown  
b. 21 Aug. 1930

m Jack E. Conrad

7b1-10-6a2a41

.....Stephen Rodney Conrad  
b. 5 April 1954

7b1-10-6a2a5

.....Ruth Eleanor Brown  
b. 23 Aug. 1932  
d. 7 Jan. 1933

7b1-10-6a3a....Thelma Elizabeth Brown  
b. 14 April 1904

m Chas. T. Roads  
b. ---  
d. Aug. 1948

7b1-10-6a3a1

.....Barbara Lynn Roads  
b. 22 April 1929

m Donald Durnell

7b1-10-6a3a11

.....Gail Lynn Durnell  
b. 30 May 1950

7b1-10-6a3a12

.....Lee Ann Durnell

7b1-10-6a3a13

.....Son

7b1-10-6a3a2

.....William B. Roads  
b. 27 July 1933  
Two daughters

m ----

7b1-10-6a4a....Mary Evelyn Brown  
b. 25 Aug. 1906

m George L. Byers

7b1-10-6a4a1

.....Anne McClure Byers  
b. 31 July 1935

7b1-10-6a4a2

.....William E. Byers  
b. 29 July 1941

7b1-10-6a5a....Edward Allen Brown  
b. 1 Aug. 1912

m Opal M. Harmon

7b1-10-6a5a1

.....Patricia A. Brown  
b. 20 Sept. 1941

7b1-10-6a5a2

.....Karen Sue Brown  
b. 6 July 1950

7b1-10-6a6a....Joseph Harlan Brown  
b. 31 Jan. 1915  
d. 28 Apr. 1915

7b1-10-6a7a....Eleanor Blanche Brown  
b. 16 Oct. 1917

m (1) John Metzger

7b1-10-6a7a1

.....John D. Metzger

7b1-10-6a7a....(Eleanor)

m (2) Ward Vance

7b1-10-6a ...Edd (Edward)

m (2) Mary Welch

7b1-10 ..David Inskeep Brown

m(2) Carrie P. Gile (Caroline)  
1 Feb. 1881  
Elm Creek, Neb.

7b1-10-1b ...Jesse, Brown  
Garfield

7b1-10-2b ...Leslie Brown

7b1-10-3b ...Dewey Irl Brown  
b. ca 1896

7b1-11 ..Mary Jane Brown  
b. 23 Nov. 1840  
d. 13 June 1869

m George W. Barrere  
b. 1831 Ohio  
d. 1913  
s. John M. and Margaret  
M (2) Arminda Jeanette  
Brown (136237b42  
Sec. III)

7b1-11-1 ...Elgar Barrere

m Martha Rockhold

7b1-11-2 ...Bebee Barrere

m Lula Mackerly

7b1-11-21 ....Margaret Barrere

m Fred Lafferty

7b1-11-211  
.....Peggy Lafferty

7b1-11-212 .....Frederick Lafferty

m Beverly Hawley

7b1-11-2121.....Lee Lafferty

7b1-11-2122.....Mills Lafferty

7b1-11-2123.....Shaun Lafferty

7b2	.William Brown b. 16 March 1799 Va. d. 1838	m Margaret Smith 10 July 1830 b. 4 Oct. 1812 d. 4 " 1834 "ae 22 yrs" dt. Moses and Catherine
7b21	..Amanda Brown b. 13 May 1831 d. 16 Dec. 1916	m Joseph I. Woodrow 27 Oct 1847 b. 7 July 1823/4 d. 6 Jan. 1843 Came to Ohio from Va. in 1808 s. Joseph and Juliet Wilson
7b211	...Ella Maria Woodrow b. 1849 d. 12 Oct. 1862	
7b212	...Charles Wilson Woodrow b. 1851 d. 8 Oct. 1862	
7b213	...Joseph Mason Woodrow b. 20 Oct. 1852 d. 23 Oct. 1862	
7b214	...Anna Woodrew b. 12 May 1864 d. 5 Aug 1865	

The above children of Amanda and Joseph were taken from cemetery records;  
I do not know if there were others who lived. M.W.S.

7b22	..William Niles Brown b. ca 1832 d. 1844	
7b23	..Cyrus Brown b. 1834 d. 1834	
7b3	.John Brown b. 3 Oct. 1803 Ohio d. single	
7b4	.Joshua Brown b. 16 May 1807 d. 13 April 1867 bur Hillsboro, Ohio	m Jeanette (Jennette) Inskeep (1165b Sec. VI) 1836 b. 5 Jan. 1815 d. 12 Nov. 1889 bur Hillsboro, Ohio dt. James (1165 Sec VI) and Eleanor Glendenning
7b41	..Rachel Ellen Brown b. 29 April 1837	m Jonah Britton b. 1829 Va. ? (1850 Census)

7b411	...Ida Britton	m ----- Smith
7b4111	....Mabel Smith	m ----- Larkin
7b412	...Josephine Britton	m ----- Oldaere
7b413	...Stanley Britton	
7b414	...Everett Britton	
7b415	...Jennie Britton	
7b416	...Leslie Britton	
7b42	.Arminda Jeanette Brown b. 2 Jan. 1839 d. 1932	m Geo. M. Barrere (his 2nd wife) b. 1831 d. 1913
7b421	...George Barrere	m Catherine Dawson
7b4211	....Catherine Barrere	
7b4212	....Janet Barrere d. young	
7b4213	....Dawson Barrere No children	m Ivy Hull
7b422	...Mary Barrere	
7b423	...Mills Barrere d. young	
7b424	...Granville Barrere	m Sarah Walker
7b4241	....Sally Barrere	
7b43	..Joel H. Brown b. 9 Aug. 1840 d. 24 Dec. 1880	m Martha Redkey
7b431	...Ella Brown (Lived at Hattiesburg, Miss)	
7b44	..James F. Brown b. 15 May 1842 d. 1913 Co A 89 O.U.I.	m Mary Elizabeth Redkey 1879 b. 1850 d. 1927 1st cousin to Martha above
7b45	..Susanna (Betty) Brown b. 1844	m Marion Britton
7b451	...Stella Britton	m Will Kibler
7b4511	....Stanley Kibler	

7b452	...Sarah Ellen Britton	m ----- Murphy
7b452	....Madge Murphy	m ----- Troth
7b4522	....Mary Murphy	m ----- Cade
7b4523	....Susan Murphy - single	
7b4524	....Herbert (Tom) Murphy	
7b4525	....Donald Murphy	
7b453	...Marion DeCab Britton (George) No children	m -----
7b454	...Mary Britton	m ----- Dove
7b4541	....Charles Dove	m -----
7b4542	....Walter Dove	m -----
7b455	...Jesse B. Britton	m -----
7b4551	....Gerald Britton	
7b456	...Joshua Locke Britton - single	
7b457	...Ruth Elizabeth Britton	m Walter Doggett
7b4571	....Mary Ellen Doggett No children	m ----- Gleichauf
7b458	...Betty Britton	m ----- Simkins
7b4581	....Britton Simkins	
7b46	.William Elgar Brown b. 9 June 1845 near Hoaglands Crossing d. 18 Sept. 1915 Lived at New Market	m Annie E. Bennett 22 Dec. 1867 b. 1848 d. 1923
7b461	...Mary Etta Brown b. 10 April 1869 d. 21 Nov. 1956	m Wm. E. Parker
7b4611	....Kenneth Parker d. infant	
7b4612	....Doris Parker	m Lester Dixon
7b4613	....Vernon Parker	m -----
7b462	...Jasper Bennett Brown b. 22 Oct. 1870 d. 14 April 1921	m Jessie Holmes

7b4621	....Gilbert Brown No children	m --- Pearl
7b4622	....Helen Brown 4 children	m Wm. Granger
7b4623	....Laura Brown 1 child	m Archie Chaney
7b4624	....Harold Brown 3 children	m Edna Shoemaker
7b4625	....Leslie Brown - single	
7b4627	....Lydia Brown 1 child	m ----- Desrosier
7b463	...Jennie Grace Brown b. 24 March 1873 d. 15 Jan. 1937	
7b464	...Wm. Elgar Brown b. 27 March 1875 d. 5 Jan. 1951 single	
7b465	...Susan Elizabeth Brown b. 25 Dec. 1876 d. 26 July 1935	m Wm. Weston
7b4651	....William Weston	
7b4652	....Bernard Weston	m -----
7b4653	....Elizabeth Weston	m ----- Cowman
7b466	...Infant b. 5 Feb. 1879	
7b467	...Nora Ellen Brown b. 24 Dec. 1879 d. 28 Dec. 1954 No children	m Wm. E. Harris
7b468	...Annie Blanche Brown b. 8 Feb. 1882 d. 22 Aug. 1907 single	
7b469	...Alphonso Hart Brown b. 20 May 1884 d. 7 March 1957 single	
7b46-10	...John C. Brown	m Hazel Patton
7b46-10-1	....Louise Brown	m Hyman Collins

7b46-10-2 ....Lucille Brown m ----- Papp

7b46-10-3 ....Woodrow Brown

7b46-10-4 ....Creed Brown

7b46-10-5 ....Wendell Brown

7b46-10-6 ....John Robert Brown

7b46-10-7 Anna Mary Brown

7b46-11 ...Parnell Brown m (1) -----  
b. 3 June 1888

7b46-11-1 ....John Henry Brown

7b46-11-2 ....Elgar Parnell Brown

7b46-11-3 ....Betty Bernice Brown m ----- Hoop

7b46-11-4 ....Frieda Jeanette Brown

7b46-11 ...(Parnell) m (2) Mary Morrow

7b46-12 ...Bernice Lucille Brown  
b. 12 Jan. 1891

7b47 ..Sarah E. Brown m Wesley Roush  
b. 1847  
d. ---

7b471 ...Tedrick (Ted) Roush

7b472 ...Guy Roush

7b48 ..Mary Marie Brown m Wesley Roush (as his 2nd  
b. 3 May 1849 wife)  
d. 27 Sept. 1931  
Lived near Russell Station

7b49 ..John Carey Brown  
b. 29 Dec. 1851  
d. 21 Aug. 1888 single

## INDEX

## BROWN SEC. III

BROWN

1. Alice	2	34. Harold	19	67. Mary M.	20
2. Alphonso H.	19	35. Harry	3	68. Mattie E.	7
3. Amanda	16	36. Harry E.	10	69. Nora E.	19
4. Anne M.	20	37. Helen	19	70. Norman C.	11
5. Annie B.	19	38. Helen E.	11	71. Parnell	20
6. Arminda J.	17	39. Halen M.	13	72. Patricia A.	15
7. Arthur	2	40. Ida	2	73. Pauline	11
8. Bernice L.	20	41. James	2	74. Rachel A.	1
9. Bessie I.	8	42. James F.	17	75. Rachel E.	16
10. Betty B.	20	43. Jasper B.	18	76. Robert E.	10
11. Carrie A.	8	44. Jannie E.	2	77. Odney B.	13
12. Clinton	3	45. Jannie G.	19	78. Ruth E.	14
13. Creed	20	46. Jesse	15	79. Sadie	8
14. Cyrus	16	47. Joel	1	80. Sarah E.	20
15. Daniel H.	1	48. Joel H.	17	81. Sarah H.	1
16. David I.	8,15	49. John	16	82. Susan E.	19
17. D. Edward	11,15	50. John C.	19,20	83. Susanna	17
18. Dewey I.	15	51. John H.	20	84. Thelma E.	14
19. Edward A.	14	52. John R.	20	85. Vira C.	10
20. Eileen	11	53. Joseph A.	8	86. W. Emmett	10
21. Eleanor B.	15	54. Joseph H.	15	87. Wendell	20
22. Elgar	1,2,3	55. Joshua	16	88. William	16
23. Elgar P.	20	56. Karen Z.	15	89. William E.	18,19
24. Ella	17	57. Laura	19	90. William H.	1
25. Ella J.	13	58. Leslie	15,19	91. William N.	16
26. Ella K.	11	59. Lindlay M.	2	92. William O.	11
27. Emma L.	3	60. Louise	19	93. Woodrow	20
28. Emerson	2	61. Lucille	20		
29. Frances L.	14	62. Lydia	2,19		
30. Frank	3	63. Mary	2		
31. Frieda J.	20	64. Mary E.	2,13,14,18		
32. Gilbert	19	65. Mary J.	8,15		
33. Hannah		66. Mary L.	6		

OTHER THAN BROWN

## SECTION III BROWN

1. ----, Clara	2	12. Barrere, Margaret	15
2. ----, Mag.	2	13. " , Mary	17
3. Barnes, Rosie M.	4	14. " , Mills	17
4. Barrere, Bebee	15	15. " , Sally	17
5. " , Catherine	17	16. Bennett, Annie E.	18
6. " , Dawson	17	17. Berdue, Nina M.	4
7. " , Elgar	15	18. Bond, Sarah	3
8. " , George	17	19. Bradley, Howard L.	7
9. " , George W.	15,17	20. " , John H.	7
10. " , Granville	17	21. " , John W.	7
11. " , Janet	17	22. " , Kenneth L.	7

23.	Brannock, Albert	11	79.	Busby, Gurney L.	4
24.	" , Alberta L.	11	80.	" , John E.	4
25.	" , William H.	11	81.	" , John Mc	3
26.	Britton, Betty	18	82.	" , John S.	4
27.	" , Everett	17	83.	" , aLena M.	3,5
28.	" , Gerald	18	84.	" , Lloyd	5
29.	" , Ida	17	85.	" , Martha E.	4
30.	" , Jennie	17	86.	" , Mary E.	3
31.	" , Jesse B.	18	87.	" , Nancy C.	5
32.	" , Johah	16	88.	" , Peggy C.	4
33.	" , Josephine	17	89.	" , Rebecca L.	4
34.	" , Joshua L.	18	90.	" , Roberta M.	4
35.	" , Leslie	17	91.	" , Ruth J.	4
36.	" , Marion	17	92.	Byers, Anne Mc C.	14
37.	" , Marion D.	18	93.	" , George L.	14
38.	" , Mary	18	94.	" , Wm. E.	14
39.	" , Ruth E.	18	95.	Cade, ----	18
40.	" , Sarah E.	18	96.	Carter, Barbara H.	12
41.	" , Stanley	17	97.	" , Bruce	12
42.	" , Stella	17	98.	" , Charles	11
43.	Browning, Albert	3	991.	" , Charles E.	12
44.	" , Augusta	3	100.	" , Dennis D.	12
45.	" , C. D.	3	101.	" , Edward	12
46.	" , Elgar	3	102.	" , Elizabeth J.	12
47.	" , Eliza	3	103.	" , Jane E.	13
48.	" , Frank	3	104.	" , Joan E.	12
49.	" , George	2	105.	" , John H.	13
50.	" , Harry	2	106.	" , Joseph R.	13
51.	" , J. McC	3	107.	" , Marilee	12
52.	" , James	3	108.	" , Marion D.	12
53.	" , Jessie	2	109.	" , Martha J.	12
54.	" , John	2	110.	" , Mary J.	12
55.	" , M. A.	3	111.	" , Naomi R.	13
56.	" , Mary	3	112.	" , Norman L.	13
57.	" , Murray	2	113.	" , Paul A.	12
58.	" , Nell	3	114.	" , Philip W.	12
59.	" , Tracy	2	115.	" , Robert W.	12
60.	" , Will	2	116.	Chaney, Archie	19
61.	Burbrink, Curtis L.	4	117.	Cleggett, Virginia	2
62.	" , Jane A.	4	118.	Collins, Hyman	19
63.	" , Kenneth E.	4	119.	Conrad, Jack E.	14
64.	Busby, Alonzo G.	4	120.	" , Stephen R.	14
65.	" , Anna L.	5	121.	Cowman, ----	19
66.	" , Annalee	5	122.	Curtis, Donna	11
67.	" , Arthur F.	6	123.	Davis, Mary E.	8
68.	" , Arthur J.	6	124.	Dawson, Catherine	17
69.	" , Audrey J.	6	125.	Desrosier, ----	19
70.	" , Beatrice E.	4	126.	Decker, Gertrude F.	10
71.	" , Belinda S.	4	127.	Dillon, Frank	7
72.	" , Blanche A.	5	128.	" , Jeffry	7
73.	" , Charles E.	3,4	129.	" , Marjorie I.	7
74.	" , Dorothy M.	5	130.	" , Robert F.	7
75.	" , Edith	5	131.	" , Richard P.	7
76.	" , Ernest	5	132.	" , Richard	7
77.	" , Frances	5	133.	Dixon, Lester	18
78.	" , Fred	5			

134. Doggett, Mary E.	18	190. Lewis, Ethel	12
135. " , Walter	18	191. Mackerly, Lula	15
136. Dove, ----	18	192. Marcum, Bessie	12
137. " , Charles	18	193. Maynard, Lucy E.	7
138. " , Walter	18	194. McCord, Gene	4
139. Durnell, Donald	14	195. " , Glen	4
140. " , Gail L.	14	196. " , Gratton	3
141. " , Lee A.	14	197. " , Jerry	4
142. Entwistle, Elizabeth	7	198. " , Mabel I.	4
143. Fisk, Irving	7	199. " , Raymond L.	3
144. Flagg, Edward H.	10	200. McClure, Blanche	11
145. Gile, Carrie P.	15	201. Metzger, John	15
146. Gleishauf, ----	18	202. " , John D.	15
147. Granger, William	19	203. Miller, Ella M.	13
148. Gray, Ada T.B.	10	204. Mitchell, Lillian	6
149. Guernsey, ----	2	205. Morrow, Mary	20
150. Hamilton, Marianna	9	206. Murphy, ----	18
151. Hanson, Esther	6	207. " , Donald	18
152. Harmon, Opal M.	14	208. " , Herbert	18
153. Harris, William E.	19	209. " , Susan	18
154. Hawley, Beverly	15	210. " , Madge	18
155. Holmes, Jessie	18	211. " , Mary	18
156. Hoop, ----	20	212. Newcomer, Claude	5
157. Hoover, Andrew C.	10	213. " , Virginia	5
158. " , Brian C.	10	214. Oldacre, ----	17
159. " , Diane L.	10	215. Oljace, Barney E.	6
160. " , Harry	10	216. " , Beth E.	6
161. " , Nancy E.	10	217. Osborn, Doris B.	10
162. Huff, Jean	7	218. Papp, ----	20
163. Huff, Mary	1	219. Parker, Doris	18
164. Hull Ivy	17	220. " , Kenneth	18
165. Hunt, Joanna	4	221. " , Vernon	18
166. Inskeep, Elizabeth M.	1	222. " , William E.	18
167. " , Jeanette	16	223. Patton, Hazel	19
168. " , Rachel	1	224. " , Nancy	3
169. Jackson, Betty J.	.8	225. Pearl, ----	19
170. Jones, Blanche	3	226. Pennington, Agnes M.	7
171. " , Bruce	11	227. " , Antoinette	E.7
172. " , Frances	11	228. " , Bettie L.	6
173. " , Milton	11	229. " , Elgar J.	6
174. " , Stephen E.	11	230. " , Evelyn G.	6
175. Keene, Barbara	9	231. " , Everett L.	6
176. Kibler, Stanley	17	232. " , Irene E.	7
177. " , William	17	233. " , Leslie T.	7
178. King, George	4	234. " , Levi T.	6
179. Lafferty, Frederick	15	235. " , Mary E.	7
180. " , Lee	15	236. Pugh, Martha	12
181. " , Mills	15	237. " , Mary	12
182. " , Peggy	15	238. Ridkey, Martha	17
183. " , Shaun	15	239. " , Mary E.	17
184. Larkin, ----	17	240. Rheads, Faye B.	2
185. Laudenbach, Orpha	5	241. " , Martha L.	2
186. Lawyer, Patricia A.	4	242. " , Ted	2
187. " , Robert E.	4	243. Rhonemus, James F.	11
188. Keeper, Robert E.	13	244. " , Thelma P.	11
189. " , Sharon K.	13	245. Roads, Barbara L.	14

## BROWN III

246.	Roads, Charles T.	14	301.	Troth, ----	18
247.	" , William B.	14	302.	Tschappat, Barbara E.	13
248.	Robb, Cathy A.	5	303.	" , John	13
249.	" , Gail S.	5	304.	" , Joseph E.	13
250.	" , George P.	5	305.	Upkike, John	7
251.	" , Jefrey B.	5	306.	Vance, Ward	15
252.	Rockhold, Martha	15	307.	Van Winkle, ----	2
253.	Rogers, Christine L.	6	308.	Walker, Sarah	17
254.	" , Gary L.	6	309.	Welch, Mary	15
255.	" , John A.	6	310.	Weston, Bernard	19
256.	" , John R.	6	311.	Weston, Elizabeth	19
257.	" , Wendy A.	6	312.	Weston, William	19
258.	Roush, Guy	20	313.	Williams, Dawn L.	10
259.	" , Tedrick	20	314.	" , Dayna	9
260.	" , Wesley	20	315.	" , Donald W.	9
261.	Sanders, Kathryn	9	316.	" , Dwayne D.	10
262.	Schlotterlein, Fred W.	7	317.	" , Emily	10
263.	" , Mary L.	7	318.	" , H. Dana	9
264.	" , Patricia A.7		319.	" , Joseph W.	8
265.	Shell, Edgar E.	5	320.	" , K. Colleen	9
266.	Shoemaker, Edna	19	321.	" , Kyle F.	10
267.	Simkins, ----	18	322.	" , Mary J.	8
268.	" , Britton	18	323.	" , Matthew T.	9
269.	Smith, ----	17	324.	" , P. Tennyson	9
270.	" , Andrea L.	9	325.	" , Shellaine	9
271.	Smith, Clark	13	326.	" , Tracey L.	9
272.	" , Cloyd C.	8	327.	Williamson, Gladys E.	3
273.	" , David B.	6	328.	Willis, Louise	6
274.	" , David H.	9	329.	White, Francis	1
275.	" , David J.	8	330.	Woodrow, Anna	16
276.	" , Earl L.	6	331.	" , Charles W.	16
277.	" , Elizabeth D.	6	332.	" , Ella M.	16
278.	" , Helen M.	13	333.	" , Joseph I.	16
279.	" , Jennifer L.	9	334.	" , Joseph M.	16
280.	" , Joseph W.	4	335.	Yakick, Della J.	13
281.	" , Kathryn M.	8	336.	" , Susan M.	14
282.	" , Mabel	17	337.	" , William	13
283.	" , Margaret	16			
284.	" , Mark A.	13			
285.	" , Natalie	6			
286.	" , Rachel A.	9			
287.	" , Rebecca L.	8			
288.	" , Richard W.	8			
289.	" , Ronald J.	4			
290.	Sorrell, Allen	7			
291.	" , Jane E.	7			
292.	" , John E.	7			
293.	" , Mary A.	7			
294.	" , Wilford	7			
295.	Stone, Fred	8			
296.	Swain, Mary E.	5			
297.	Tetters, Elaine L.	5			
298.	Tetters, John N.	5			
299.	Tetters, Marion	5			
300.	Thorn, Beverly J.	9			

## SECITON IV

## CLAYTON --- BAKER

Clayton

Honour Clayton, who married James Browne 8-6 mo-1679 was born 18-1 mo 1622 in the Parish of Rumbaldweeke, Sussex Co. England where her father William is said to have lived since 1655.

William with his wife and children came to America in a company of two hundred and thirty Quakers who saildd from London in the "Kent". They landed on the east bank of the Delaware River about fifty miles from Salem New Jersey.

James Browne also came in the "Kent" and Henry Armitt Brown in his memoirs says that James and Honour were married in 1679 in the primitive meeting house made of a sail of the "Kent". Those signing the marriage certificate are listed in Section IX.

Franklin Mousley of Haverton, Penna. contributed the following data on the Clayton Family.

1	William Clayton of Clayton Hall, Oakenshaw, York, England	m Margaret Cholmley
11	(Sir) Joseph Clayton	
111	Joshua Clayton emigrated to Delaware	
12	Thomas Clayton b. about 1596	m Mary Thompson 5-1 mo-1624
121	William Clayton of Lewes Chichester, Sussex, England at the time of his emigration b. d. 1689 Chester Co. Penna.	m Prudence Michael about 1654 dt. of William of London
1211	William Clayton b. 1655	
1212	Prudence Clayton b. 20-8 mo-1657 Chichester, Sussex, England	m Henry Reynolds 11-10 mo-1678 b. 5-1 mo-1655 d. 8-7 mo=1724
1213	Joseph B. Clayton b. 1659	
1214	Elizabeth Clayton b. 1660 d. before 1665	
1215	Honour Clayton b. 18-1 mo-1662	

1216      Mary Clayton  
b.        1665

1217      Elizabeth Clayton  
b.        1665 twin to Mary  
d.        ae 1 mo

1218      Hannah Clayton  
b.        1667

BAKER

Henry Baker, the father of Hester (Esther) who married William Brown (1362), was born in England, probably in Lancashire.

The Monthly Meeting of the Hardshaw M.M. of the Society of Friends records his marriage on 6-8mo-1667 as "Henry Baker of Newtown (Newton), county of Lancaster" to "Margaret Hardman of Aspull in the same county, spinster". She was the daughter of John Hardman.

In 1669 their residence was given as Hindley or West Derby and on 3 mo. last day 1683 Henry and Margaret obtained a certificate from the Hardshaw M.M. for removal to Pennsylvania.

From records of the Falls M.M. Bucks Co. Pa., where in 1683 he was dealt with "for buying a negro", and from the Proprietary of Pennsylvania record of a warrant 5-3mo-1684 granted to William Baker of Makefield, Bucks Co. the right to take up 300 acres of land in Makefield Twp., it would seem Henry came before the family. It is possible the arrangements for the purchase were made before the date of the warrant for the record of the sailing of the "Vine" of Liverpool in 1684 states they carried "From Walton in Lancaster Henry Baker and Margaret his wife and his daughters, Rachell, Rebecca, Pheby and Hester, and Nathan and Samuel his sons; Mary Beckett and ten servants named John Sidell for 4 years, Hen. Sidell 4 years, Tho. Fisher 4 years, John Steadman 4 years, Thos. Candy (Canby) ? years, James Yates 5 years, Jo Hurst 4 years, Joseph ? 4 years, Deborah Boethe 4 years, and Joshua Lort 4 years."

It would seem that Henry financed this whole party and the years are the time they were to serve in return for their passage. A request to the Fall Falls M.M. 1-5 mo-1685 that the Meeting fix the time his nephew Thos. Canby serve him for expenses of his passage seems to bear this out. The time was set by the Meeting as five years.

In 1700 Henry Baker owned 859½ acres of land and he was a member of the Provincial Assembly in 1685, 1687, 1688, 1690 and 1698. In 1685 he was foreman of the Grand Jury of Bucks Co. and for a time Justice of the Peace in Bucks Co.

Henry Baker executed his will 4-3 mo-1698 and it was proved 23-5 mo 1705. Minutes of the Board of Property of the Province of Pennsylvania establish he died prior to 16-12 mo-1701.

His biography in the magazine of American Genealogy contains a record of all the births of Henry and Margaret's children which record most probably came from the records of the Hardshaw M.M. This record states the children were born at West Derby (Liverpool) Lancaster which seems to disagree with the record of the "Vine".

The record follows:

Henry Baker m. Margaret Hardman 6-10 mo-1667

1. Rachel b. 23-2 mo-1669 at Hindley or West Derby County Lancaster  
m (1) 27-4 mo-1689 Job Bunting of West New Jersey  
(2) John Cowgill of Middletown, Bucks Co. Pa.
2. Nathan b. 21-10 mo-1670 at West Derby  
d. 27-5 mo-1680
3. Sarah b. 18-8 mo-1672  
m (1) 14-8mo-1692 Stephen Wilson  
(2) 19-8mo-1708 Isaac Miller
4. Rebecca b. 24-6 mo-1674 at Hindley or West Derby  
1-3 mo-1695 she was left at liberty to marry John Wilsford
5. Samuel b. 1-8 mo-1676 at West Derby  
m 4-9 mo-1703 Rachel dt. of Willoughby Warden of Bucks Co. Pa.
6. Phebe b. 26-5 mo-1678 at West Derby  
m. (1) 18-6 mo-1703 at Falls M.M. house Edward Radcliffe, son  
of her stepmother  
(2) William Stockdale
7. Hester (Esther) b. 28-6 mo-1680 at West Derby  
6-9 mo-1700 she was left at liberty to marry  
Thomas Yardley ("Yeardley" from Falls M.M. records  
and Gilbert Cope has it "Yearsley") s. of William  
and Jane Heath  
Thomas Yardley's will was probated 10-3 mo-1703 and  
on 2-6 mo-1704 she indicated her intentions to  
marry (2) William Browne s. of James and Honour  
Clayton of Chichester, Chester Co. Pa.  
(3) In 1717 she married Samuel Taylor
8. Nathan b. 8-1 mo-1684 at West Derby and only a few months later was  
brought by his parents to Pennsylvania. He moved from  
Chester Co. Pa. to Maryland and 15-5 mo-1705 m<sup>ou</sup> Sarah  
Collet dt. of Jeremiah and Anne of Chester Co.
9. Henry b. 16-12 mo 1685 Bucks Co. Pa.  
d. 16-12 mo-1685

Margaret Hardman Baker died 1688 and was buried 5-6 mo-1688  
Henry Baker m (2) Mary Radcliffe

Their only child was Margaret b. 4-6 mo-1693 and m. 5-4 mo-1722  
at Fa-ls M. M. William Atkinson s. Thomas and Jane.

This material on Henry Baker was largely taken from a much more extensive account in the American Institute of Genealogy Chicago. In this I was assisted by Mrs. Nicholas Olsen (Bernice) of Castro Valley, Calif. who also helped with and checked some of the "Brown" material.

The name Elgar is spelled "Elger" in the early records. The family lived in southern England. Sarah, the wife of a Thomas Elger, died the 23rd day of the 12th mo. 1691 and was buried at Wingham, England.

When John Elgar (121a5b2) visited England, he visited relatives in Dover and Folkstone, Kent. Among them was a second cousin William Elgar, whom he described as "a small dapper man of 70, a good head, small features---".

When Joseph Elger and his wife Margaret left England, sailing "from Folkstone, Kent," they brought with them a certificate dated 12 day 2nd mo. 1720. It was signed, in England, by John Elger, Sr., Margaret Elger and Mary Elger. Margaret was most probably Joseph's step-mother since her death did not occur till 1725 in Folkstone and the mother, if present, signed first among the women. The original is on file in Philadelphia, where it was recorded 30-7 mo. 1720.

From the Quaker meeting records we can follow Joseph and his family as follows:

Some time after 1720 Joseph and family moved to Abington M.M. where Margaret, the wife died. On 29-11 mo-1722, he married Mary Boldeing. On 25-4 mo-1725 Joseph, Mary and children were received at the Philadelphia M.M. from Abington M.M. Then, on 25-10 mo-1729, Joseph, Mary and children received a transfer to Nottingham M.M. which was received there 31-11 mo-1729.

The name Elgar has been used as a given name by numerous descendants of Joseph even to the present generation.

1	Thomas Elger	m Sarah-----before 1666 b. d. 23-12 mo-1691 bur. Wingham, England
11	.Thomas Elger b. d. 1666 "as a child"	
12	.Thomas Elger b. d. before 1725	m (1) Susan---- b. d. 1694
12	.Thomas	m (2) Margaret ---- b. 1643 d. 1725 "a widow" Folkstone, England

The following are descendants of Thomas (12) and Susan

12	Thomas Elger b. d. before 1725	m (1) Susan b. d. before 1694
121a	..Joseph Elger b. 30-4 mo-1690 Folkstone, Kent, Eng. d. 19-11 mo-1733 Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.	m (1) Margaret----12-2 mo-1720 (Date of Certificate brought to Amer. from Folkstone, Eng., recorded 30-7 mo-1720 Phila. Pa. b. d. between 21-9 mo-1720 & 1722

121ala	...Margaret Elger b. 21-9 mo-1720 Philadelphia, Pa. d. 20-1 1807 Fayette Co. Pa.	m Nathan Brown (1376b1) 11-6mo-1743 b. 24-3-1720 d. 13-12-1794 Fayette Co. Pa. s. Thomas and Elinor Cowgill of West Nottingham, Pa.
121a	..(Joseph Elger)	m (2) Mary Boldeing 29-11mo-1722 b. d. 1773 Nottingham, Chester Co. Pa. dt. Wm. Boldeing
		m (2) Joseph Brinton 14-2 mo-1748 b. 30-11 mo-1692 d. 18-10 mo-1751
		m (3) Thomas Lloyd, 6-3 mo-1766 at Birmingham M.M.
121alb	...Susanna Elger (Elgar)  b. 3-3 mo-1725	m Daniel Brown (13623) as his 2nd wife. b. 1708 d. 26-12 mo-1791 Declared intentions 3-5 mo-1753 "orderly accomplished" 19-5 mo-1753
121a2b	...Thomas Elger b. 13-12 mo-1727 d. 9-4-1735	
121a3b	...Mary Elger (Elgar) b. 9-1 mo-1729	m William Chandlee 10-9mo-1748 Nottingham, Pa. b. 1721 One of the "Six Quaker Clockmakers" s of Benjamin, Sr. and Mary Cottey
121a3b1	....Benjamin Chandlee b. 8 Aug. 1749	m Mary Thomas b. 1753 d. 22 Jan. 1827, Havre de Grace, Md. bur. Spetutia Graveyard, Perryman, Md.
121a3b11	.....Thomas Chandlee	
121a3b12	.....William Chandlee	m Panetta Gore, 14 Nov. 1820
121a3b13	.....Cornelius Chandlee b. about 1780 d. Havre de Grace, Md.	m Ann (Bell) Bartol 30 Sept. 1808 dt. Robert Bell
121a3b131	.....Maria Chandlee	m Robert Culley 14 Nov. 1835
121a3b132	.....Adelaide Chandlee d. young	

- 121a3b133 .....James Chandlee  
d. 1892 single  
Cecil Co. Md.
- 121a3b134 .....Elizabeth Chandlee  
b. 1818  
d. 23 Apr. 1898  
m Jesse Ergood 17 Dec. 1837  
b. 22 Aug. 1813, Chester Co. Pa.  
d. Mar. 1888  
s. George and Sarah Keim
- 121a3b1341 .....Georgia Anna Ergood  
b. 16 Sept. 1838  
d. Dec. 1840  
Washington D. C.
- 121a3b1342 .....Sarah Elizabeth Ergood  
b. 7 Mar. 1840  
d. 30 June 1840  
Washington, D.C.
- 121a3b1343 .....Jesse Chandlee Ergood  
b. 22 Oct. 1841  
d. 5 June 1916  
Washington D.C.  
m Sarah Ann Elizabeth Lusby  
b. 1 Jan. 1845  
d. 5 Sept. 1903  
dt. Jas. Edward and  
Adaline Williams
- 121a3b13431 .....Jesse Lusby Ergood  
b. 9 Jan. 1873  
d. 28 Sept. 1953  
m Blanche Kepner Shepard  
b. 22 Sept. 1874  
dt. John Price Kepner and  
Augusta Massey
- 121a3b134311 .....Allen Monroe Ergood  
b. 29 Dec. 1897  
m Bertha Anna Wilhemina Bauer  
6 June 1953  
dt. Albert Friederick Theodore  
Tiedt and Anna Sophie  
Augusta Albrecht
- 121a3b134312 .....Ralph Kepner Ergood  
b. 23 Mar. 1902  
m Laura Frances King,  
12 Nov. 1930  
dt. Wm. L.F. and Mary  
Virginia Cashel
- 121a3b13432 .....Clarence Elmo Ergood  
b. 28 Mar. 1875  
d. 12 Mar. 1943  
m (1) Emma Shalter Kalbach  
11 Feb. 1901  
m (2) Mabel Cordell  
dt. Winfield Scott and  
Virginia Magalis
- 121a3b13433 .....Walter Chandlee Ergood  
b. 8 July 1877  
d. 22 Mar. 1952  
m Maud Haywood 16 Jan. 1901  
dt. Henderson

121a3b1344 .....Mary Augusta Ergood  
 b. 2 Apr. 1844  
 d. 9 Dec. 1911

121a3b1345 .....John Roberts Ergood  
 b. 2 Dec. 1847  
 d. 28 Mar. 1931

121a3b1345 .....(John)  
 m (1) Adaline B. Woodruff  
 18 Apr. 1870

121a3b1345 .....(John)  
 m (2) Lillian Ada Foster 15 Jan. 1902  
 dt. Jas. Wm. and Laura  
 Jane Knight

121a3b1346 .....James Ergood  
 b. 16 Dec. 1850  
 d. Nov. 1861

121a3b1347 .....Lamuel Ergood  
 b. 24 May 1853  
 d. 1 Jan 1926

.....Lemuel  
 m (1) Mary Ann Fitzgerald  
 25 May 1879  
 dt. Edward

121a3b1348 .....Florence Bell Ergood  
 b. 17 June 1857  
 d. 8 Sept 1861

121a3b14 .....Nancy Chandlee

121a3b15 .....Betsy Chandlee

121a3b16 .....Polly Chandlee

121a3b2 .....George Chandlee  
 b. 9-1 mo-1753  
 d. - 1823

m (1) Deborah Brooke 27 8-mo-1783  
 b. 25 11-mo-1760  
 d. 31-12 mo-1790  
 dt. James and Hannah of  
 Loudoun Co. Va.

121a3b21a .....Brooke Chandlee  
 b. 21-8 mo-1784  
 d. 22-3 mo-1798

121a3b22a .....Nathan Chandlee  
 b. 9-6 mo-1786  
 d. 13-8 mo-1787

121a3b23a .....Hannah Chandlee  
 b. 29 - 3 mo-1789  
 d. 12 Jan. 1852

..... 8 Children  
 m Joshua Pierce 28 Oct. 1811

121a3b24a .....Mahlon Chandlee  
 b. 22-12 mo-1790

- 121a3b2 ....George Chandlee m (2) Gainer Churchman, 7-6 mo-1798  
                   b. 20-11 mo-1762  
                   d. 7 Oct. 1822  
                   dt. George and Hannah ----
- 121a3b21b .....Edward Chandlee b. 13-9 mo-1799
- 121a3b22b .....George Chandlee, Jr. b. 26 Oct. 1801
- 121a4b ...Elizabeth Elger (Elgar) m James Brown (13624) as 2nd wife,  
                   b. 5-10 mo-1730/1 14 3-Mo-1753  
                   d.        8 mo 1790 b. ca 1712  
                             t d. 3-4 mo-1772 Wilmington, Del.  
                             s Wm. and Esther Yardley
- ....See "Brown" for children
- 121a5b ...Joseph Elger (Elgar) m Margaret Matthews 1772  
                   b. 24-1 mo-1731/2 b. 2-2mo-1739/40  
                   d.        1811 d. 29 Apr. 1821 at Yorktown  
                             . Carroll Co. Md. bur. Friends Burying Ground  
                             bur. Friends Burying York, Pa. A prominent Quaker  
                             Ground, York, Pa. preacher of Md.  
                             dt. William and Mary
- 121a5b1 ....Joseph Elger
- 121a5b2 ....John Elger  
                   b.        1784  
                   York. Co. Pa.
- 121a6b ...William Elger  
                   b. 11-12 mo-1733/4  
                   d. 27-12 mo-1733/4
- 122a ..Robert Elgar     )  
                           ) Stayed in England.  

122a1 ...Richard Elgar     )  
                           )

122a11 ....William Elgar ) John (121a5b2) visited William (122a11) in  
                           ) England. We have a partial account of his  
                           ) trip to England.

122a2 ...Joseph Elgar     )

I N D E X  
ELGAR (ELGER) SECTION V

	PAGE		PAGE
----, Sarah	1	Elger (Elgar), Mary	2
----, Susan	1	" , Richard	5
----, Margaret	1	" , Robert	5
Bartol, Ann	2	" , Susanna	2
Bauer, Bertha A.	3	" , Thomas	1, 2
Boldeing, Mary	2	" , William	5
Brinton, Joseph	2	Ergood, Allen M.	3
Brooke, Deborah	4	" , Clarence E.	3
Brown, Daniel	2	" , Florence B.	4
Brown, James	5	" , Georgia A.	3
Brown, Nathan	2	" , James	4
Chandlee, Adelaide	2	" , Jesse	3
" , Benjamin	2	" , Jesse C.	3
" , Betsy	4	" , Jesse L.	3
" , Brooke	4	" , John R.	4
" , Cornelius	2	" , Lemuel	4
" , Edward	2	" , Mary A.	4
" , Elizabeth	3	" , Ralph K.	3
" , George	4, 5	" , Sarah E.	3
" , Hannah	4	" , Walter C.	3
" , James	3	Fitzgerald, Mary A.	4
" , Mahlon	4	Foster, Lillian A.	4
" , Maria	2	Gore, Panetta	2
" , Nancy	4	Haywood, Maud	3
" , Nathan	4	Kalbach, Emma S.	3
" , Polly	4	King, Laura F.	3
" , Thomas	2	Lloyd, Thomas	2
" , William	2	Lusby, Sarah A.	3
Churchman, Gainer	5	Matthews, Margaret	5
Cordell, Mabel	3	Pierce, Joshua	4
Culley, Robert	2	Seybold, Lucile J.	4
Elger (Elgar), Elizabeth	5	Shepard, Blanche K.	3
" , John	5	Thomas, Mary	2
" , Joseph	1, 2, 5	Woodruff, Adaline B.	4
" , Margaret	2		

SECTION VI INSKEEP

Miss Ruth Inskeep of Bellefontaine, Ohio has sent me much of my information on some of these families, corrected some of my early errors, and worked with me in searching for needed date where we had apparent discrepancies. One of her sources, a Wallace History of the Inskeeps, differs often from other records, sometimes very slightly. In some cases we had no way of checking his accuracy, or his information was an addition to any we had. In such cases I have tried to indicate the source of the information.

- |      |  |                                  |
|------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1    | John Inskeep (Judge John)  | m Mary ----                      |
|      | b. ca 1677 Sadley Green,<br>Staffordshire, England   | b. 1675 England                  |
|      | Purchased 200 acres of land 7 Sept. 1708 in Burlington Co.<br>N.J. near Marlton  |                                  |
|      | d. 15 Dec. 1729  |                                  |
| 11   | John Inskeep   | m Sarah Ward 13 Jan. 1724        |
|      | b. 1701 Staffordshire, England   | 1st Presbyterian Church          |
|      | d. 30 Oct. 1756 N.J. in a cholera Philadelphia, Pa.<br>epidemic which also took some<br>of his children.   |                                  |
|      | Owned land on both sides of Little Egg<br>Harbor river at Goshen Neck.   |                                  |
| 111  | ..Anne Inskeep   | m John English 30 Sept. 1749     |
|      | b. 1 Feb. 1724/5   | (date of license)                |
| 112  | ..John Inskeep   | m Elizabeth Buchman 26 June 1758 |
|      | b. ca 1727   |                                  |
|      | d. 21 Jan. 1810  |                                  |
| 113  | ..William Inskeep  |                                  |
|      | b. 1729  |                                  |
|      | d. Nov. 1756 single - of cholera   |                                  |
| 114  | ..Mary Inskeep   |                                  |
|      | b. 1730  |                                  |
|      | d. Nov. 1756 single - cholera  |                                  |
| 115  | ..Isaac Inskeep  | m Hannah ----                    |
|      | b. ca 1732   |                                  |
|      | d. 1790  |                                  |
| 116  | ..James Inskeep  | m Hope Collins 1760 N.J.         |
|      | b. ca 1734 N.J.  |                                  |
|      | d. 1803 Culpeper Co. Va.   |                                  |
|      | He inherited Goshen Neck from his father.<br>After a forest fire in 1773 which lost to him<br>his dwelling and mill, he went to Culpeper Va.<br>He obtained a grant from George III for part of Mt. Poney. |                                  |
| 1161 | ...William Inskeep   | m Charlotte Harvard              |
|      | b.   |                                  |
|      | d. before 1795   |                                  |

1162	...Hester Inskeep b. 176? d. 1782	m William Stokes
1163	...Hepzibah Inskeep b. d. 1825	m (1) William Stokes as his 2nd wife 1785
1163	...Hepzibah	m (2) Daniel Garwood 25 Dec. 1805 Ohio as his 2nd wife s. John and Esther Haines Moved to Logan Co. O. 4 April 1807 from Miami M.M. Ohio
1164	...Susan Inskeep	m Josiah Bishop 1784 Culpeper Co. Va. Moved to Logan Co. Ohio in early 1800's.
1165	...James Inskeep b. 2 April 1766 N.J. d. 24 May 1824 Brown Co. Ohio Moved to Jackson Twp. Brown Co. O in 1805	m (1) Dililah Delaney 31 Jan. 1797 Culpeper Co. Va.
11651a	....----d. infancy	
11652a	....----d. infancy	
11653a	....Susan Inskeep	m ---- Barr
11654a	....----	
1165	...James	m (2) Elenor Glendening - just after he come to Hio in 1805 b. d. 1861 dt. John and Janet Wilson
11651b	....James Inskeep b. 20 Jan. 1809 d. young	
11652b	....Hope Inskeep b. 12 March 1810 d. 1863 single	
11653b	....John Inskeep b. 6 June 1811 d. 1897	m Sarah Haines 15 May 1835 Logan Co. O. by John Inskeep MG b. d. dt. Carlisle and Dorcas Williams
11653b1	....Louisa Inskeep	m --- Eglar
11653b2	....Phoebe Inskeep	m John Wesley Haines

11653b3	.....Rachel Inskeep	m Henry Shephard
11653b4	.....Nettie Inskeep	m George Gopperton
11654b	....Joshua Inskeep b. 21 May 1813 d. 29 Jan. 1883	m Nancy Reed b. 5 Jan. 1817 d. 17 Aug. 1865
11654b1	.....Ellen Inskeep	m Boone Montgomery
11654b2	.....Jane Inskeep	m George Campbell
11654b3	.....Julia Inskeep	m John Drapper
11654b4	.....Travis Inskeep	m Nan Shephard
11654b5	.....John Inskeep	m Cal Pindell
11654b6	.....Emily Inskeep	m Newton Long
11655b	....Joseph Inskeep b. ca 1814 d. 1888 Moved to Missouri	m Martha Hill
1165b1	.....John H. Inskeep b. 6 Feb. 1846 d. 28 Nov. 1847 bur. Inskeep Cemetery Ash Ridge, Ohio	Brown County, south and slightly
11655b2	.....Elizabeth Inskeep b. 11 Oct. 1848 d. 9 Nov. 1852 bur. Inskeep Cemetery Ash Ridge, Ohio	
	Names of children born in Missouri not known	
11656b	....Jeanette (Janette) Inskeep b. 5 Jan. 1815 Brown Co. O. d. 12 Nov. 1889 bur. Hillsboro, Ohio  For children see "Brown" Sec. III	m Joshua Brown (136237b4-Sec.III) 1836 b. 16 May 1807 d. 13 April 1867 bur. Hillsboro, Ohio s. Joel (136237b Sec.III) and Rachel Inskeep (1166)
11657b	....Lite Inskeep	m Thomas Rhoten 1839
11657b1	.....Mary Rhoten	
11657b2	.....Ellen Jane Rhoten	
11657b3	.....Hannah Rhoten	
11657b4	.....Josiah Rhoten	
11657b5	.....James Rhoten	

- 11657b6 .....John Rhoten
- 11657b7 .....Emily Rhoten
- 11657b8 .....Prine Rhoten
- 11658b .....Job Inskeep  
b. 1819  
d. 1885  
No children m Susan Myers 1846
- 11659b ....Eleanor Inskeep  
b. 1820  
d. 1855 m Willshire Womacks 1848
- 11659b1 .....----Womacks m (1) ----Long  
m (2) Mrs. Roush - moved to Missouri
- 1165-10b ....Fountain Inskeep  
b. 14 April 1822  
d. 22 March 1887 m Ellanor West 29 Jan. 1846  
b. 9 June 1825  
d. 24 April 1909  
dt. Edward and Sarah Edwards
- 1165-10b-1 .....James Inskeep  
b. 8 Sept. 1848 m Alcinda Ogden May 1875  
or  
b. 2 Feb. 1847 (Twin to Edward - Brown record)  
d. 30 Aug. 1897 (Wallace History of Inskeeps)  
No children
- 1165-10b-2 .....Edward Inskeep m Mary A. Myers 28 Aug. 1867  
b. 8 Sept. 1848
- 1165-10b-2 .....G.W. Inskeep )  
Ira Inskeep ) History of Champaign Co.  
Myrtle Inskeep )  
  
or  
  
G.W. Inskeep )  
Myrtle Inskeep ) Wallace - History of Inskeeps  
J. L. Inskeep )  
Etta Inskeep )
- 1165-10b-3 .....Sarah E. Inskeep m Peter Nuthus  
b. 4 Feb. 1850
- 1165-10b-4 .....George Inskeep m Ida McKibben 25 Jan. 1877  
b. 23 May 1851  
No children
- 1165-10b-5 .....Job Inskeep m Minerwa Leonard Nov. 1872  
b.  
d.  
dt. Harvey and Mary  
b.  
d.

1165-10b-51 .....Ada Inskeep  
1165-10b-52 .....Harley Inskeep  
1165-10b-53 .....Jenne L. Inskeep  
1165-10b-54 .....John Inskeep  
1165-10b-55 .....----d. young  
1165-10b-6 .....Susan Inskeep  
b. 28 March 1854  
m Peter Shaub  
1165-10b-7 .....Martha Inskeep  
b. 29 June 1856  
m Odel H. Shotwell 5 June 1881  
b.  
d.  
s. John and Abigail Runyon  
1165-10b-71 .....Vernon C. Shotwell  
1165-10b-72 .....Roy F. Shotwell  
1165-10b-73 .....Hattie E. Shotwell  
1165-10b-8 .....Origin Inskeep  
b. 2 Dec. 1857  
m Luella Cross 19 April 1881  
b.  
d.  
dt. Lewis and Mary A. Colvin  
1165-10b-81 .....Lenora Inskeep  
1165-10b-82 .....Ethel Inskeep  
1165-10b-83 .....Anna Inskeep  
1165-10b-84 .....Lewis Inskeep  
1165-10b-85 .....Maurice Inskeep  
1165-10b-86 .....Clyde Inskeep  
1165-10b-87 .....Hazel Inskeep  
1165-10b-88 .....Eric Inskeep  
1165-10b-9 .....Eleanor Inskeep  
b. 29 March 1861  
m George Eyler Brady 5 Sept. 1878  
1165-10b-91 .....Armiranda Brady  
1165-10b-92 .....Daisy Brady  
1165-10b-93 .....Clarence Brady  
1165-10b-94 .....Ruth Brady

- 1165-10b-95 ..... Benjamin Brady
- 1165-10b-10 ..... Reason Inskeep  
b. 28 Feb. 1863  
m Rebecca Sharp 25 March 1881  
b.  
d.  
dt. Joseph and Adelia
- 1165-10b-10-1 ..... Fountain Inskeep
- 1165-10b-10-2 ..... Earl Inskeep
- 1165-10b-10-3 ..... Frank Inskeep
- 1165-10b-10-4 ..... Lola Inskeep
- 1165-10b-10-5 ..... Leslie Inskeep
- 1165-10b-10-6 ..... Roy Inskeep
- 1165-10b-10-7 ..... Vernon Inskeep
- 1165-10b-11 ..... Mary Inskeep  
b. 16 July 1867  
d. 1952  
m Charles Riber
- 1165-10b-11-1 ..... Arch Riber
- 1165-10b-11-2 ..... Burch Riber
- 1166 ... Rachel Inskeep  
b. 14/15 March 1768 N.J.  
d. 12 Aug. 1842 Ohio  
bur Fall Creek Cemetery  
Paint Twp. Highland Co. O.  
They moved to Highland Co.  
Ohio in 1801  
For children see "Brown" Sec. III  
m Joel Brown (136237b Sec.III)  
10 Dec. 1794 Crokked Run  
Va. Mtg.  
b. 13 July 1768 Pa.  
d. 11 May 1845 Highland Co. Ohio  
bur Fall Creek Cemetery-  
Highland Co. O.  
s. Daniel (13623 Sec.II) and  
Susannah Elgar (121alb Sec.V)
- 1167 ... Joshua Inskeep  
b. 29 Jan. 1770  
d. 1 March 1851  
m Margret Garwood 22 March 1793  
b.  
d.  
dt. John and Esther Haines  
They came to Logan Co. Ohio in 1807 and  
settled near John and Esther Garwood

1168	...Joel Inskeep b. 1771 d. 19 Dec. 1837 Va.	m Mary Bentley 1822 b. d. dt. Joseph of Maryland
Joel bought his father's estate in Culpeper Co. Va.		
11681	....James Inskeep	
116811	.....Susie Inskeep M.C.T. Guinn	
1168111	.....Nellie May Guinn	m ----- Bywaters
	I do not have other children of Joel and Mary	
1169	...Daniel (Rev.) Inskeep b. 6 Feb. 1773 N.J. d. 24 Oct. 1853 O. b. Hillsboro, Ohio Came to Ohio in 1805 and Built on Rocky Fork, Highland Co. O.	m Rachel Pusey (136232b2 Sec II) 12 Jan. 1797 Culpeper Co. Va. b. 13 March 1779 Va. d. 17 July 1861 O. bur Hillsboro, Ohio dt. Nathan and Mary Brown Mary is 136232b Sec II
11691	....David Pusey Inskeep b. 3 March 178/9 d. 1880	m Elizabeth Ambrose 12 Sept. 1817 b. d. dt. Wm. and Susan Crumb
	They moved to Iowa sometime before 1855 "D.P. Inskeep" signed a deed there in 1855	
116911	.....William Pusey Inskeep b. 1819/20 (1850 Census) b. 16 Nov. 1818 d. 26 May 1894 ) Wallace bur Posey Co. Ind.	m (1) Elizabeth Ann Todd 6 Sept. 1843 (Wallace Hist) "E.A.B" on 1850 Census b. 1824 Va. (1850 Census) d. 15 Nov. 1823 ) d. 26 April 1867 } (Wallace)
116911a	.....Chas H. Inskeep b. 26 Oct. 1844 d. 11 July 1845 bur. Hillsboro, Ohio	
1169112a	.....Albert P. Inskeep b. 28 July 1846 d. 6 Feb. 1847 bur. Hillsboro, Ohio	
1169113a	.....Alice O. Inskeep b. 25 Sept. 1848 d. 12 March 1872	m John A. Pattie 25 Sept. 1868 b. d. s. Wm. Pattie
1169114a	.....Edward P. Inskeep b. 22 Nov. 1850 d. 4 Dec. 1850 bur. Hillsboro, Ohio	

1169115a	.....Mary Louise Inskeep b. 6 June 1852 d.	m Wm. Taylor Fenton
1169115a1	.....Alice Fenton	
1169115a2	.....Howard Fenton	
1169116a	.....Emma Elizabeth Inskeep b. 6 April 1855 d. 11 Nov. 1918 St. Paul Minnd.	m Harry T. Smith b. s. Nathan T. Smith
1169117a	.....Wm. Carey Inskeep b. 25 May 1858 d. 8 July 1897 single	
1169118a	.....Chas. Newton Inskeep b. 6 July 1861 d. single Last heard of in Tombstone, Ariz.	
116911	.....Wm. P.	m (2) Ann Rebecca Wharton 3 Dec. 1868
116912	.....Rachel Inskeep	m James McCoy 18 May 1941 (Wallace)
116913	.....Susanna Inskeep b. 30 Jan. 1832 d. Aug. 1897	m Samuel B. Turner 8 Feb. 1844 b. d. s. Henry Turner
1169131	.....Henry Turner	
1169132	.....Edward Turner	
1169133	.....William Turner	
1169134	.....Rea Turner	m Julius Alvord 1879
1169135	.....Anna Turner	
1169136	.....Lizzie Turner	
116914	.....Marie Inskeep b. 27 Feb. 1825 d. 12 Sept. 1840 Cemetery record bur. Holladay - Inskeep Cemetery Liberty Twp. Highland Co. Ohio	
116915	.....David Inskeep b. 20 Feb. 1827 d. ? 1830 bur Holladay - Inskeep Cemetery	
116916	.....Franklin Inskeep b. d. Nov. 1832	

116916	.....Franklin Inskeep b. d. Nov. 1832 bur. Holladay-Inskeep Cemetery	
116917	.....Alcinda Inskeep b. 30 Sept. 1833 d.	m Wm. Benson Bonniefield 28 Oct. 1862 (Wallace Record) b. d. s. Rhodam Bonniefield
1169171	.....Mary Bonniefield	m Frank Hornel
1169172	.....Elizabeth B. Bonniefield	m Frank W. Simmons
1169173	.....Wm. B. Bonniefield Jr. moved to Ottumwa, Iowa	m Ethel Lizette Near
116918	.....Carey Inskeep b. 6 Jan. 1836	m Alice Louise Chambers 18 Nov. 1862 b. d. dt. Samuel Glass and Louisa Adams
1169181	.....Charles Chambers Inskeep b. 2 Feb. 1864	m (1) Caira Thomas Brown 25 Dec. 1900 b.
11691811ab	.....Louisa Ellen Inskeep	m Gilbert McGaughey dt. Amos Jenks and Ellen
11691811a	.....Louisa Ellen Inskeep	m Gilbert McGaughey
1169181	.....Charles	m (2) Ethel Louise Brown ca 1910 b. 24 March 1880 Lime Ridge Wisc. d. 26 Feb. 1965
11691811b	.....Charles Carey Inskeep b. 29 Sept. 1911	m Margaret May Blount
11691812b1	.....Philip Inskeep b. 5 Dec. 1913	
1169182	.....Louisa Elizabeth Inskeep b. 19 Dec. 1865	
1169183	.....Frederick Inskeep b. 2 Aug. 1868 d. 13 Jan. 1877	
1169184	.....Edmund Ambrose Inskeep b. 6 Jan. 1872	m Mabel Peacock b. d. dt. W. H. and Mary

1169185	.....Alice Carey Inskeep ) b. 1 April 1875 ) )	
1169186	.....Theodore John Inskeep ) - (Wallace) b. 13 Feb. 1877 ) )	
1169187	.....Marie Edgerly Inskeep ) b. 7 Aug. 1879 )	
116919	.....Anna Eliza Inskeep b. 9 Feb. 1839	m John Lloyd Street 22 Sept. 1858 b. d. s. Gen'l Joseph Montford and Mary Eliza Posey
1169191	.....Chas. Edwin Street (Wallace)	
1169192	.....Anthony W. Street	"
1169193	.....Wm. Carey Street	"
1169194	.....Annie Marie Street	"
1169195	.....David Montford Street	"
1169196	.....Nellie Edra Street	"
11692	....Mary Inskeep b. 1800 d. 1866 single (Wallace)	
11693	....Marie Inskeep b. 4 Feb. 1802 d. 29 Feb. 1876	m Evan Hinton 30 Jan. 1821 Henton (Wallace) b. d. 12 Feb. 1850 ae 65/9/4 (Ruth Inskeep) s. Thomas and Sarah
116931	....Eliza Jane Hinton	(Wallace)
116932	....Inskeep Hinton	"
116933	....Clinton Hinton	"
116934	....Rachel Hinton	"
116935	....Coleman Hinton	"
116936	....Samuel Hinton	"
116937	....Mary Elizabeth Hinton	"
11694	....Hope Inskeep b. 19 Feb. 1806 d. 8 Sept. 1879	m Wm. C. Johnson 14 Aug. 1828

116941	.....Marie Johnson	
116942	.....Clark Pusey Johnson	
116943	.....Cyrus Johnson	
116944	.....Rachel Johnson	
116945	.....Hezekiah Johnson	
116946	.....Daniel Elisha Johnson	
11695	.....James Quincy Inskeep b. 30 May 1816 d. 5 Nov. 1861 bur. Hillsboro, Ohio	m (1) Eliza Jane Murray 27 Aug. 1835 b. d. 1 July 1849 dt. Robert & Elizabeth
116951a	.....Daniel Inskeep b. 11 Sept. 1836 d. 11 March 1869	
116952a	.....Elizabeth Murray Inskeep b. 9 Dec. 1837 d. 2 Dec. 1920 b. Hillsboro Cemetery Known as "Aunt Lizzie Brown"	m Wm. Huff Brown (136237b15 Sec III) 20 Aug. 1857 b. 14 Dec. 1828 d. 25 April 1866 s. Elgar (136237b1 Sec III) and Mary Huff (125a6a SecVII)
116952a1	.....Mary Ella (Minnie) Brown b. 12 June 1858 d. 11 Jan. 1865	
116952a2	.....Lindlay Murray Brown b. 6 Nov. 1861 d. 16 Nov. 1862	
116952a3	.....Jennie Etta Brown b. 23 Dec. 1864 Taught school, lived in Lincoln Nebraska in 1920	
116953a	.....Rachel Inskeep b. 6 Nov. 1839 d. 26 Oct. ---- (year illigible)	
116954a	.....Mary Maria Inskeep b. 12 July 1842 d. 16 Feb. 1845	
116955a	.....Nancy Jane Inskeep b. 7 Oct. 1845 d. 10 Dec. 1850	
116956a	.....Robert Clinton Inskeep b. 30 April 1849 d. probably before his father's death in 1861	

11695	....James Q	m (2) Nancy H. Dilts 3 Feb. 1802 b. 4 March 1825 d. 23 April 1900 bur Hillsboro, Ohio m (2) Wm. Ambrose 19 Oct. 1875
116951b	.....Samuel Steel Inskeep b. 30 June 1853 d. 21 March 1892	
116952b	.....George Wesley Inskeep b. 8 Oct. 1854	m Bridget M. Joy 9 Sept. 1878 b d. dt. Maurice and Ann
116952b1	.....Ada Estelle Inskeep b. 22 Oct. 1879	m Wm. Chambers Mackie 20 Nov. 1901
116952b2	.....Carrie Lizzie Inskeep b. 22 Aug. 1881	
116952b3	.....Minnie Carmelita Inskeep b. 21 Dec. 1893	
116952b4	.....George Inskeep	m -----
116952b41	.....Harold Inskeep Lived Washington C.H. Ohio in 1955	m Florence -----
116952b411	.....George Inskeep	
11696	....John C. Inskeep b. ca 1819 d. ae 50 2 children, moved to near Lexington, O. (Wallace)	
116-10	...Sarah Inskeep b. d.	m Levi Garwood 1795 b. d. s. John and Esther Haines Moved to Perry Twp. Logan Co. O. 4 Apr 81 1801 From Miami M.M.O.
116-11	...Hope Inskeep b. d. 1803 single	
116-12	...Job Inskeep b. 1779 Culpeper Co. Va. d. May 1856 Came to Ross Co. O. after 1803, d. 8 March 1864 then in 1810 to Zane Twp. Logan Co. O.	m Patience Bishop 21 Dec. 1801 Culpeper Co. Va. b. 1785 d. 8 March 1864
116-12-1	....Eliza Inskeep b. 6 Sept. 1803 Va. d. 8 Dec. 1889	m James S. Bishop 5 Dec. 1822 b. 11 April 1789 Va. d. 8 May 1847

116-12-11	.....Susan Bishop b. Oct. 1823 d. 1 Nov. 1846	m Walter Bishop
116-12-12	.....John Bishop b. ca 1825	d. 1862 m 24 yrs 11 mo. m. Mr. and Mrs. Charles
116-12-13	.....Patience Bishop b. 1827 d. 6 June 1850	
116-12-14	.....William Bishop b. ca 1829	
116-12-15	.....Phebe Bishop b. ca 1832	
116-12-16	.....James S. Bishop b. ca 1836	
116-12-17	.....Mary E. Bishop b. ca 1841	
116-12-18	.....Lydia Bishop b. ca 1844	m Elmer Johnson
116-12-2	....Matilda Inskeep	m Waller Marshall 22 Nov. 1824
116-12-3	....Joel Inskeep	m Lydia Stokes 19 Dec. 1833
116-12-4	....Mary Inskeep	m Joshua Spain 9 Jan. 1835
116-12-5	....William Inskeep b. d. Sept. 1845	m Mary Stokes 27 Dec. 1832 b. d. dt. Joseph
116-12-51	....Louisa Inskeep b. d. young	
116-12-52	....Hiram Inskeep b. 1 May 1833 d. 26 March 1876	m Margaret Spain b. d. dt. Washington and Sarah
116-12-51	....Omer W. Inskeep	
116-12-52	....Ila L. Inskeep	
116-12-53	....Matilda Ann Inskeep	m John Harrison
116-12-54	....Olive Inskeep	m Wm. Crary
116-12-55	....Wm. Elbert Inskeep	

116-12-56	.....Victoria Inskeep	m Walter Bales
116-12-6	.....James J. Inskeep b. 6 Sept. 1806 Ross Co. O. d. 11 Feb. 1889	m Anna Marie Downs 9 Jan.1835 b. d. 1882 ae 84 yrs 11 mo. dt. Wm. and Sarah Newton
116-12-61	.....James M. Inskeep b. 1837 d. 1853	
116-12-62	.....Augustus Job Inskeep b. 1839 d. 15 April 1862 CoJ 1 20th O.V.I. (enlisted 26 Sept.1861)	
116-12-63	.....Matilda A. Inskeep b. 1841 d. 30 June 1875	
116-12-64	.....Gustavus Inskeep b. 1844 d. 18 April 1896	m Jane E. ----
116-12-641	.....Bessie Inskeep	m Elwood Louden
116-12-642	.....Angie Inskeep	m Benjamin Frank Broderick
116-12-65	.....Patience A. Inskeep b. 1846	m John W. Shoemaker 23 July 1865 b. 1842 (1850 Census) d. s. Jacob and Elizabeth
116-12-651	.....James L. Shoemaker b. 1867	
116-12-52	.....Harry D. Shoemaker b. 1869	
116-12-653	.....Ethel Shoemaker	
116-12-654	.....Edward Shoemaker	
116-12-655	.....Jerry Shoemaker	
116-12-656	.....Roland Shoemaker	
116-12-657	.....Jessie Shoemaker	
116-12-658	.....William Shoemaker	
116-12-66	.....Alzina Inskeep b. 1848 (1850 Census)	m James Landero
116-12-661	.....Bert Landers	
116-12-662	.....French Landers d. young	

116-12-67	.....Joel Inskeep b. 1853 d. ae 83	m Doria Willey b. d. ae 91
116-12-671	.....Kenneth Inskeep	m -----
116-12-6711	.....Mary Eloise Inskeep	
116-12-6712	.....Helen Inskeep	
116-12-672	.....John Willey Inskeep	m -----
116-12-6721	.....Garnet Inskeep	
116-12-673	.....Walter Inskeep Lives 12 Montrose Ave. A Delaware O. (1966)	m Josie Waddell d. 1965 ?
116-12-674	.....Kezzia Inskeep	m Veley Main
116-12-6741	.....Vern Main	
116-12-68	.....Olive Inskeep b. 1857 6 children	m John Shoemaker
116-12-69	.....Anette Inskeep b. 1859	m Ed Schaaf
116-12-691	.....Downs Schaaf	
116-12-692	.....Hazel Schaaf	
116-12-6-10	.....Charles Inskeep b. 1863	m Maud Drake
116-12-6-10-1	.....Hazel Drake	m ----- Southern
116-12-6-10-11	.....Minerva Southern	
116-12-7	....Elbert Inskeep	
116-13	...John M. Inskeep b. 1 Oct. 1781 Culpeper Co Va d. 12 Oct. 1859 Logan Co O Came to Zane Twp. Logan Co. O in 1805	m (1) Esther Garwood 20 Dec. 1804 b. 11 June 1787 d. 9 Oct. 1846 dt. John and Esther Haines
116-13-1a	....William Inskeep b. 29 Jan. 1807 d. 28 Nov. 1888	m (1) Keturah Warner 11 Nov. 1830 b d. dt. Abisha and Keturah Pippit
116-13-1ala	.....Hope Ann Inskeep	
116-13-1a2a	.....Hester Inskeep	

116-13-1a3a	.....Hepsibeth Inskeep	
116-13-1a4a	.....Delilah Inskeep	
116-13-1a5a	.....Elijah Inskeep d. infancy	
116-13-1a6a	.....Mary Elizabeth Inskeep	
116-13-1a7a	.....Emily Inskeep	
116-13-1a8a	.....Octavia Inskeep	
116-13-1a9a	.....Lorana Keturah Inskeep	
116-13-1a	....William	m (2) Amanda Freet Stone 1855
116-13-1a1b	....William W. Inskeep d. infancy	
116-13-1a2b	....Lydia May Inskeep	
116-13-2a	....Delilah Inskeep b. 9 Sept. 1808 d. 4 Oct. 1893	m Joshua Ballinger 26 Oct. 1826 b. d/ s. Samuel and Ann Walker
116-13-2a1	....Hester Ann Ballinger	
116-13-2a2	....William Ballinger	
116-13-2a3	....John Wesley Ballinger	
116-13-2a4	....Henry M. Ballinger	
116-13-2a5	....Sarah B. Ballinger	
116-13-2a6	....Samuel B. Ballinger	
116-13-2a7	....Oliver S. Ballinger	
116-13-2a8	....Lydia Jane Ballinger	
116-13-3a	....Elizabeth Inskeep b. 8 Aug. 1810 d. 20 Dec. 1813	
116-13-4a	....David Inskeep b. 17 April 1812 d. 24/29 Aug. 1851	m Martha Downs 26 Oct. 1833 b. d. dt. Jesse and Elizabeth Ballinger

116-13-4a1	..... <i>John</i> David Downs Inskeep b. 2 Sept. 1834 d. 19 Jan. 1909	m Celia Augusta Hamilton 9 Oct. 181 b. d. dt. Dr. James W. and Climena Allen
116-13-4a11	.....Guy Hamilton Inskeep b. 10 July 1882 d. 27 Aug. 1958	m Mary Crete Riley 21. Ag. 1904 b. d. dt. Andrew and Omanda Keller
116-13-4a111	.....Ruth Celia Inskeep	
116-13-4a112	.....Rachel Jean Inskeep	
116-13-4a113	.....Doris Eileen Inskeep	
116-13-4a114	.....John Riley Inskeep	
116-13-4a115	.....Klimena Hamilton Inskeep	
116-13-4a116	.....Richard Guy Inskeep	
116-13-4a12	.....Clair Allen Inskeep b. 2 March 1884 d. 10 March 1954	m Alleen Chapman 3 Sept. 1913 b. d. dt. Charles and Cora
116-13-4a121	.....Robert Inskeep d. infancy	
116-13-4a122	.....John Hamilton Inskeep	
116-13-4a123	.....Gordon Charles Inskeep	
116-13-4a13	.....John Downs Inskeep b. 24 Sept. 1885 d. 20 Dec. 1965	m Caroline Lawrence 1910 b. d. dt. John and Mary
116-13-4a131	.....Eleanor Inskeep	
116-13-4a2	.....Catherine Inskeep	
116-13-4a3	.....Josephine Inskeep	
116-13-4a4	.....David Fleteber Inskeep	
116-13-4a5	.....Elizabeth Inskeep	
116-13-4a6	.....Esther Inskeep	
116-13-4a7	.....Huldah Inskeep	
116-13-4a8	.....Mary Inskeep	

116-13-5a	....Benoni Inskeep b. 24 Dec. 1815	
116-13-6a	....Edward Watts Inskeep b. 21 Oct. 1816 d. 20 Oct. 1870	m Isabella Downs 22 July 1838 b. d. dt. Wm. and Sarah Newton
116-13-6a1	....Malinda Inskeep	
116-13-6a2	....Oliver Wilton Inskeep	
116-13-6a3	....William Downs Inskeep	
116-13-6a4	....Martha Ann Inskeep d. infancy	
116-13-6a5	....Hettie Inskeep	
116-13-7a	....John Warner Inskeep b. 2 Oct. 1817 d. 2 Oct. 1817	
116-13-8a	....John Fletcher Inskeep b. 30 Nov. 1818 d. 22 Aug. 1891	m Mary Ann Reymer 13 June 1844 b. d. dt. Henry and Rachel Wells or Wills
116-13-8a1	....Coleman Inskeep	
116-13-8a2	....Alice Inskeep	
116-13-8a3	....Amazetta Inskeep ) ) - Twins	
116-13-8a4	....Angenetta Inskeep )	
116-13-8a5	....Margarett Inskeep d. infancy	
116-13-9a	....Juliet Inskeep b. 23 Nov. 1820 d. 25 April 1889	m (1) Rev. J.A. Devore
116-13-9ala	....James Devore d. infancy	
116-13-9a	....Juliet	m (2) Samuel Judy 26 Sept. 1850 b. d. s. John and Phoebe LeMaster
116-13-9alb	....Joshua M. Judy	
116-13-9a2b	....Sarah Jane Judy	

116-13-9a3b	.....Lydia Virginia Judy	
116-13-9a4b	.....Josiah Knight Judy	
116-13-10a	....Elizabeth Inskeep b. 14 Oct. 1822 d. 1 Aug. 1856	m Richard H. Haines 12 Oct. 1843 b. d. s. George and Mary
116-13-10a-1	.....Gustavus Haines	
116-13-10a-2	.....Louisa Haines	
116-13-11a	....Jose Garwood Inskeep b. 22 Jan. 1826 d. 12 July 1873	m (1) Margaret Jane Hewlings 3 April 1851 b. d. dt. Amos
116-13-11a-1a	.....Jose H. Inskeep	
116-13-11a-2a	.....Ida Inskeep	
116-13-11a-3a	.....Spencer G. Inskeep	
116-13-11a-4a	.....Lillian Inskeep	
116-13-11a	....Jose	m (2) Eliza Jane Runyon
116-13-11a-1b	..... Pearl (Male) Inskeep	
116-13-12a	....Hester Inskeep b. 31 Dec. 1828 d. 21 Sept. 1915  No children	m Jordan Downs 5 Feb. 1852 b. d. s. Joseph and Esther Williams
116-13-13a	....Mary Ann Parish Inskeep b. 12 Feb. 1832 d. 28 May 1911	m Spencer Reams 17 Jan. 1873 b. d. s. Jesse and Rebecca Crouder
116-13-13a-1	.....Wilbur Downs Reams	
116-13	...John	m (2) Lydia Gregory 31 Aug. 1848 b. d. 13 Aug. 1857
117	..Joseph Inskeep b. ca 1736 d. 1756 single	
118	..Sarah Inskeep b. 1738 d. Nov. 1756	m Titian Leeds

## INDEX

## INSKEEP SECTION VI

INSKEEP ONLY

1.	Abraham	20	44.	Eleanor	4, 5, 17
2.	Ada	5	45.	Elijah	16
3.	Ada E.	12	46.	Eliza	12
4.	Albert Pl	7	47.	Elizabeth	3,16,17,19
5.	Alcinda	9	48.	Elizabeth M.	11
6.	Alice	18	49.	Ellen	3
7.	Alice C.	10	50.	Emily	3, 16
8.	Alice O.	7	51.	Emma E.	8
9.	Alzina	14	52.	Eric	5
10.	Amazetta	18	53.	Esther	17
11.	Anette	15	54.	Ethel	5
12.	Angenetta	18	55.	Etta	4
13.	Angie	14	56.	Fountain	4,6
14.	Anna	5	57.	Frank	6
15.	Anna E.	10	58.	Franklin	8, 9
16.	Anne	1	59.	Frederick	9
17.	Augustus J.	14	60.	Garnet	15
18.	Benjamin	20	61.	George	4, 12
19.	Benoni	18	62.	George W.	12
20.	Bessie	14	63.	G. W.	4
21.	Carey	9	64.	Gordon	17
22.	Carrie L.	12	65.	Gustavus	14
23.	Catherine	17	66.	Guy H.	17
24.	Charles	15	67.	Harold	12
25.	Charles C.	9	68.	Harley	5
26.	Charles H.	7	69.	Hazel	5, 15
27.	Charles N.	8	70.	Helen	15
28.	Clair A.	17	71.	Hepsibeth	16
29.	Clyde	5	72.	Hepzibah	2
30.	Coleman	18	73.	Hester	2, 15, 19
31.	Daniel	7, 11	74.	Hettie	18
32.	David	8,11,20	75.	Hiram	13
33.	David D.	17	76.	Hope	2, 10, 12
34.	David F.	17	77.	Hope A.	15
35.	David P.	7	78.	Huldah	17
36.	Delilah	16	79.	Ida	19
37.	Doris E.	17	80.	Ila L.	13
38.	Earl	6	81.	Ira	4
39.	Edmund A.	9	82.	Isaac	1
40.	Edward	4	83.	James	1,2,4,7,20
41.	Edward P.	7	84.	James J.	14
42.	Edward W.	18	85.	James M.	14
43.	Elbert	15	86.	James I.	11, 12

87.	Jane	3	130.	Mary L.	8
88.	Jeanette	3	131.	Mary M.	11
89.	J. L.	4	132.	Matilda	13
90.	Jenne	5	133.	Matilda A.	13, 14
91.	Job	4, 12	134.	Maurice	5
92.	Joel	7, 13, 15	135.	Minnie C.	12
93.	John	1, 2, 3, 5	136.	Myrtle	4
94.	John C.	12	137.	Nancy J.	11
95.	John D.	17	138.	Nettie	3
96.	John F.	18	139.	Octavia	16
97.	John H.	3, 17	140.	Olive	13, 15
98.	John M.	15	141.	Oliver W.	18
99.	John R.	17	142.	Omer W.	13
100.	John W.	15, 18	143.	Origin	5
101.	Jose G.	19	144.	Patience A.	14
102.	Jose H.	19	145.	Pearl	19
103.	Joseph	3, 19, 20	146.	Philip	9
104.	Josephine	17	147.	Phoebe	2
105.	Joshua	3, 6	148.	Rachel	3, 6, 8, 11
106.	Julia	3	149.	Rachel J.	17
107.	Juliet	18	150.	Reason	6
108.	Kenneth	15	151.	Richard G.	17
109.	Kezzia	15	152.	Robert	17
110.	Klimena H.	17	153.	Robert C.	11
111.	Lenora	5	154.	Roy	6
112.	Leslie	6	155.	Ruth C.	17
113.	Lewis	5	156.	Samuel S.	12
114.	Lillian	19	157.	Sarah	12, 19
115.	Lite	3	158.	Sarah E.	4
116.	Lola	6	159.	Spencer G.	19
117.	Lorana K.	16	160.	Susan	2, 5
118.	Louisa	2, 13	161.	Susanna	8
119.	Louisa E.	9	162.	Susie	7
120.	Lydia M.	16	163.	Theodore J.	10
121.	Malinda	18	164.	Travis	3
122.	Margarett	18	165.	Vernon	6
123.	Marie	8, 10	166.	Victoria	14
124.	Marie E.	10	167.	Walter	15
125.	Martha	5	168.	William	1, 13, 15, 16
126.	Martha A.	18	169.	William C.	8
127.	Mary	1, 6, 10, 13, 17, 20	170.	William D.	18
128.	Mary A.	19	171.	William E.	13
129.	Mary E.	15, 16	172.	William P.	7, 8
			173.	William W.	16

	INDEX	INSKEEP	SECTION VI	OTHER THAN INSKEEP
1.	---- Florence	12	53.	Crary, William 13
2.	---- Hannah	1	54.	Cross, Luella 5
3.	---- Jane E.	14	55.	Delaney, Dililah 2
4.	---- Mary	1	56.	Devore, J. A. 18
5.	Alvord, Julius	8	57.	Devore, James 18
6.	Ambrose, Elizabeth	7	58.	Dilts, Nancy H. 12
7.	Bales, Walter	14	59.	Downs, Anna M. 14
8.	Ballinger, Henry M.	16	60.	" , Isabella 18
9.	" , Hester A.	16	61.	" , Jordan 19
10.	" , John W.	16	62.	" , Martha 16
11.	" , Joshua	16	63.	Drake, Maud 15
12.	" , Lydia J.	16	64.	Drapper, John 3
13.	" , Oliver S.	16	65.	Eglar, ---- 2
14.	" , Samuel B.	16	66.	English, J 'hn 1
15.	" , Sarah B.	16	67.	Fenton, Alice 8
16.	" , William	16	68.	" , Howard 8
17.	Barr, ----	2	69.	" , William T. 8
18.	Bentley, Mary	7	70.	Garwood, Daniel 2
19.	Bishop, James S.	12,13	71.	" , Esther 15
20.	" , John	13	72.	" , Margret 6
21.	" , Josiah	2	73.	" , Levi 12
22.	" , Lydia	13	74.	Glendening, Elenor 2
23.	" , Mary E.	13	75.	Gopperton, George 3
24.	" , Patience	12,13	76.	Gregory, Lydia 19
25.	" , Phebe	13	77.	Guinn, C. T. 7
26.	" , Susan	13	78.	" , Nellie M. 7
27.	" , Silliam	13	79.	Haines, Gustavus 19
28.	Blount, Margaret M.	9	80.	Haines, John W. 2
29.	Bonniefield, Elizabeth B.	9	81.	" , Louisa 19
30.	" , Mary	9	82.	" , Richard H. 19
31.	" , William B.	9	83.	" , Sarah 2
32.	Brady, Admiranda	5	84.	Hamilton, Celia 17
33.	" , Benjamin	6	85.	Harrison, John 13
34.	" , Clarence	5	86.	Harvard, Charlotte 1
35.	" , Daisy	5	87.	Hewlings, Margaret J. 19
36.	" , George E.	5	88.	Hill, Martha 3
37.	" , Ruth	5	89.	Hinton, Clinton 10
38.	Broderick, Benjamin F.	14	90.	" , Coleman 10
39.	Brown, Caira T.	9	91.	" , Eliza J. 10
40.	" , Ethel L.	9	92.	" , Evan 10
41.	" , J. Etta	11	93.	" , Inskeep 10
42.	" , Joel	6	94.	" , Mary E. 10
43.	" , Joshua	3	95.	" , Rachel 10
44.	" , Lindlay M.	11	96.	" , Samuel 10
45.	" , Mary E.	11	97.	Hornel, Frank 9
46.	" , William H.	11	98.	Johnson, Clark P. 11
47.	Buchman, Elizabeth	1	99.	" , Cyrus 11
48.	Bywalters, ----	7	100.	" , Daniel E. 11
49.	Campbell, George	3	101.	" , Hezekiah 11
50.	Chambers, Alice L.	9	102.	" , Marie 11
51.	Chapman, Allen	17	103.	" , Rachel 11
52.	Collins, Hope	1	104.	" , William C. 10

105.	Joy, Bridget M.	12	158.	Schaaf, Downs	15
106.	Judy, Joshua	18	159.	" , Edward	15
107.	Judy, Josiah K.	19	160.	" , Hazel	15
108.	Judy, Lydia V.	19	161.	Sharp, Rebecca	6
109.	Judy, Samuel	18	162.	Shaub, Peter	5
110.	Judy, Sarah J.	18	163.	Shephard, Henry	3
111.	Landers, Bert	14	164.	Shephard, Nan	3
112.	Landers, Franch	14	165.	Shoemaker, Edward	14
113.	Landers, James	14	166.	" , Ethel	14
114.	Lawrence, Caroline	17	167.	" , Harry D.	14
115.	Leeds, Titian	19	168.	" , James L.	14
116.	Leonard, Minerva	4	169.	" , Jerry	14
117.	Long, ----	4	170.	" , Jessie	14
118.	Long, Newton	3	171.	" , John	15
119.	Louden, Elwood	14	172.	" , John W.	14
120.	Mackie, William C.	12	173.	" , Roland	14
121.	Main, Velely	15	174.	" , William	14
122.	Main, Vern	15	175.	Shotwell, Hattie E.	5
123.	Marshall, Waller	13	176.	" , Odel H.	5
124.	McCoy, James	8	177.	" , Roy F.	5
125.	McGaughey, Gilbert	9	178.	" , Vernon C.	5
126.	McKibben, Ida	4	179.	Simmous, Frank W.	9
127.	Montgomery, Boone	3	180.	Smith, Harry T.	8
128.	Murray, Eliza J.	11	181.	Southern, ----	15
129.	Myers, Mary A.	4	182.	" , Minerva	15
130.	Myers, Susan	4	183.	Spain, Joshua	13
131.	Near, Ethel L.	9	184.	" , Margaret	13
132.	Nuthus, Peter	4	185.	Stokes, Lydia	13
133.	Ogden, Alcinda	4	186.	" , Mary	13
134.	Oliphant, Hannah	20	187.	" , William	2
135.	Pattie, John A.	7	188.	Stone, Amanda F.	16
136.	Peacock, Mabel	9	189.	Street, Annie M.	10
137.	Pindell, Cal	3	190.	" , Anthony W.	10
138.	Pusey, Rachel	7	191.	" , Charles E.	10
139.	Reams, Spencer	19	192.	" , David M.	10
140.	" , Wilbur D.	19	193.	" , John L.	10
141.	Reed, Nancy	3	194.	" , Nellie E.	10
142.	Reymer, Mary A.	18	195.	" , William C.	10
143.	Rhoten, Ellen J.	3	196.	Todd, Elizabeth A.	7
144.	" , Emily	4	197.	Turner, Anna	8
145.	" , Hannah	3	198.	" , Edward	8
146.	" , James	3	199.	" , Henry	8
147.	" , John	4	200.	" , Lizzie	8
148.	" , Josiah	3	201.	" , Rea	8
149.	" , Mary	3	202.	" , Samuel B.	8
150.	" , Prine	4	203.	" , William	8
151.	" , Thomas	3	204.	Waddell, Josie	15
152.	Riber, Arch	6	205.	Ward, Sarah	1
153.	" , Burch	6	206.	Warner, Keturah	15
154.	" , Charles	6	207.	West, Ellanor	4
155.	Riley, Mary C.	17	208.	Wharton, Ann R.	8
156.	Roush, ----	4	209.	Willey, Doria	15
157.	Runyon, Eliza J.	19	210.	Womacks, Willshire	4

## HUFF VII

Due to the fact that many early records were burned during the Civil War, I have been unable to verify clues as to the whereabouts of the Huffs before the marriage of Daniel Huff and Elizabeth Christy "near Winchester Va." about 1765.

The Huffs were English and the spelling was originally Hough, which spelling some retained. Daniel is supposed to have come from New Jersey where he was born to Daniel and Mary Woody Huff. The father was surely Daniel because the Daniel who married Elizabeth Christy became Daniel Sr. in the records in 1797 indicating his father Daniel had died.

In a letter of the 15th of July 1955, Guy Huff of Leesburg, Ohio, sent me the following data collected by his sister Maggie. She was never able to verify it so it would be given as such. Eventually some one may be able to prove it correct or false.

1	John Hough b. Yorkshire, England	m Sarah Harcroft
11	.Daniel Huff b. 1619 New Jersey	m Elizabeth Dudley b. England
111	..Daniel Huff b. 1711 N. Jersey	m (1) Mary Worley (this may be same as Mary Woody above.) b. 1711 Va.
1111a	...Keziah Huff	m Eli Branson
112a	...Mary Huff	m John W. Bone
1113a	...Jemima Huff	m
1114a	.. Daniel Huff	m Elizabeth Christie
111	..Daniel Huff (above)	m (2) Abigail Pike (N.Carolina)
111b	...Jesse Huff	
1112b	...John Huff	
1113b	...Sarah Huff	
1114b	...Rebecca Huff	

At any rate, the names Keziah, Jemima and Jesse do appear in several generations of the family of Daniel and Elizabeth Christy Huff. The New Jersey archives Vol. XXII, page 461, gives the marriage record of Mary Worley, Burlington and Daniel Hoffe, Burlington 1741 Mar 4. Also there was a Jemima Huff, daughter of Daniel and Mary, who married a Richard Jones. The Jones' went to Cane Mtg N.C. from Hopewell M.M. Va. with a certificate dated 4 June 1753 and in 1808 (5 March) Richard and Jemima transferred to Fairfield M.M. Ohio; the transfer of Daniel Huff to Fairfield bore the same date.

So the material of Maggie Huff seems reasonable, but I have started with Daniel and Mary and included Jemima only, besides Daniel.

- 1 Daniel Huff 1st m Mary -----  
 b.  
 d. before 1797
- 11 ..Jemima Huff m (1) Richard Jones  
 b. 4-1mo 1742 b. 5-12 mo-1732  
 Philadelphia Co. Chester Co. Pa.  
 dt. Daniel & Mary s. Richard & Miriam  
 gct Fairfield M.M. Ohio Coppock  
 5 Mar. 1808
- 111 ..Mary Jones m Henry Bray 2-2 mo-1778,  
 b. 1-11 mo-1758 New Garden M.M. N.C.
- 112 ..Keziah Jones m (1) Thomas Mills, 11-10 mo  
 b. 19-3 mo-1761 1780, Deep River, M.M.  
 N.C.
- 113 ..Jemima Jones s. Thomas & Elizabeth  
 b. 5-4 mo-1763
- 113 Jemima (widow, Thoa) m (2) Strangeman Stanley  
 s. James & Catherine  
 of Hanover Co. Va.
- 114 ..Stephen Jones m Rachel Harris 13-1 mo-1791  
 b. 2-6 mo-1765 Deep River, M.M. N.C.  
 d. 6-3 mo-1783 b. 5-8 mo-1771  
 d. 25 Feb. 1852 d. 17 Nov. 1853  
 dt. Obidiah & Rebecca
- 116 ..Daniel Jones m Jamima Barnard 6-10 mo-1791  
 b. 25-3 mo-1770 Deep Rover, M.M. N.C.
- 117 ..Sarah Jones m Wm. Kester, 13-10 mo-1790  
 b. 9-8 mo-1772 s John & Deborah
- 118 ..Richard Jones  
 b. 28-11 mo-1774  
 d. 2-5 mo-1782
- 119 ..Elizabeth Jones  
 b. 24-8 mo-1777
- 11-10 ..Miriam Jones  
 b. 22-1 mo-1780  
 d. 27-6 mo-1785
- 11-11 ..Lydia Jones  
 b. 28-4 mo-1783  
 d. 23-6 mo-1785

- 11-12 ..Richard Jones  
b. 28-1 mo-1786
- 12 ..Daniel Huff, 2nd  
b. 1747  
d. 12 Jan. 1816  
bur. Fairfield Cemetery  
Highland Co., Ohio  
Went from Va. to Deep River M.M.  
Guilford Co. N.C. 4-2-mo-1782  
Moved from N.C. to Ohio in 1806  
gct Fairfield M.M. Ohio 5 Mar. 1808
- m (1) Elizabeth Christy, near  
Winchester Va. about 1765  
b.  
d. 12 Oct. 1800
- 121a ..Mary Huff  
b. 3-10 mo-1767
- m John Boyd 8-12 mo-1791
- 122a ..Jamima Huff  
b. 3-6 mo-1769
- m ----- Marshall 7-2 mo-1793
- 123a ..John Huff, 1st  
b. 2-11 mo-1770  
d. 2 Oct. 1823  
Moved Fairfield M.M. Ohio 3 Apr. 1819
- m (1) ----- 4-10 mo-1793
- 123a ..John  
m (2) Mary Burnside 6 May 1810  
b. 11-7 mo-1779
- 123alb ...James Huff  
b. 23 Aug. 1811
- 123a2b ...Christie Huff  
b. 21 Dec. 1812
- 123a3b ...Matilda Huff  
b. 5 May 1814
- 123a4b ...Ameala Huff  
b. 1 Aug. 1815
- 124a ..Martha Huff  
b. 23-11 Mo-1772  
Moved to Ind. with niece Martha Hutchens  
gct White Water M.M. Ind. 7 May 1814
- m Israel Hough 9-1 mo-1794
- 125a ..Daniel Huff, 3rd  
b. 12-9 mo-1774  
d. 19 Apr. 1850  
Moved to Ohio, 1811  
Gct Fairfield M.M.O. 6 May 1811
- m (1) Sarah Burnside  
8 Nov. 1792  
b. 30-10 mo-1774  
d. 20 Nov. 1838  
bur. Fairfield Cemetery  
Highland Co. Ohio
- 125ala ...James Huff  
b. 19-10 mo-1793
- m Sidney Wright 8 Apr. 1818  
dt. Edw. and Hannah
- 125alal ....Mary Ann Huff  
b. 5 Jan. 1819  
d. 4 Sept. 1826 bur. Fairfield Cemetery Ohio

125ala2 ....Daniel Huff  
b. 2 Nov. 1820  
d. 11 Sept. 1826 bur. Fairfield Cemetery Ohio

125ala3 ....Hannah Huff  
b. 25 July 1823  
d. 14 Sept. 1826 " " "

125ala4 ....Sarah Huff  
b. 24 Nov. 1825  
d. 14 Sept. 1826 " " "

125ala5 ....Sidney Huff  
b. 14 Aug. 1827  
d. 1902 m Israel Terrell 23 Oct. 1844  
b. 1818  
d. 1906

125ala51 ....James H. Terrell  
b. 29 Mar. 1846 m Edith H. Nordyke 13 Dec. 1871  
d. 9 Apr. 1900 b. 8 Jan. 1846

125ala511 ....Tasso Terrell m Millie Terrell

125ala5111 ....Lois Terrell

125ala5112 ....Paul J. Terrell

125ala512 ....Edith Eva Terrell m J. W. Woody

125ala5121 ....Mary Woody

125ala5122 ....H. Clayton Woody

125ala513 ....Bertha B. Terrell  
b.  
d. Single

125ala514 ....Mary Anna Terrell m A. J. Hallowell

125ala5141 ....Edith Hallowell

125ala5142 ....Esther Hallowell

125ala515 ....Jas. Gurney Terrell m Faith Austin  
b. ca 1883

125ala5151 ....James Austin Terrell  
b. 27 Feb. 1922

125ala5152 ....Margaret Edith Terrell  
b. 5 Aug. 1923

125ala5153

.....Nancy Huff Terrell  
b. 8 June 1925

125ala5154

.....Elizabeth Jane Terrell

125ala516 .....Clayton Terrell

b. 1885

m Helen Coffin  
b. 1893  
d.

125ala5161

.....Robert Terrell  
b. 16 Oct. 1920

125ala5162

.....Ruth Esther Terrell  
b. 14 Oct. 1922

125ala5163

.....Mary Louise Terrell  
b. 15 Dec. 1924

125ala52 .....Allen I. Terrell

125ala53 .....Sarah Terrell

125ala54 .....William Terrell

125ala55 .....Chas. E. Terrell  
b. 4 Jan. 1866  
d. 15 Apr. 1901

m Anna M. Harris

125ala551 .....Oneita Terrell  
b. 1898

125ala56 .....Annie Terrell

125ala6 .....James Huff  
b. 17 Apr. 1829  
d. 5 Sept. 1830  
bur. Fairfield Cemetery, Ohio

125ala7 .....Elizabeth Huff  
b. 2 Sept. 1831

m Amos Hockett

125ala8 .....Eunice Huff  
b. 6 Oct. 1834

m Joseph Tiffin

125ala9 .....Ruth Ann Huff  
b. 14 Feb. 1837

125ala-10 ....Wm. Wright Harrison Huff  
b. 30/1 Dec. 1839  
d. 30 Jan. 1926

m Phoebe Jane Terrell  
b. 6 Aug. 1846  
d. 28 Sept. 1890

125ala-10-1

.....Maggie Morris Huff  
 b. 25 June 1869  
 d. 1947 single

125ala-10-2

.....Daniel Huff  
 b. 17 Apr. 1872  
 d. 24 Dec. 1953

m Mary Allison, New Vienna

125ala-10-21

.....Alice Marguerite Huff  
 b. 4 Feb. 1902

m Chas. Russell Harrison  
 27 June 1923

125ala-10-22

.....Daniel Allison Huff  
 b. 15 Apr. 1904

125ala-10-23

.....James Wood Huff  
 b. 27 Dec. 1907

125ala-10-24

.....Harold Jerome Huff  
 b. 29 Jan. 1910

125ala-10-25

.....Richard Allan Huff  
 b. 12 Jan. 1919  
 .....4 children

m Margaret

125ala-10-3

.....Haines Huff  
 b. 5 Jan. 1875

m Grace Peet

125ala-10-31

.....Rebecca Mae Huff  
 b. 27 Jan. 1902

m Walter N. Fairley  
 25 Aug. 1920

125ala-10-32

.....Geo. Wm. Huff  
 b. 25 Jan. 1904

m Ruth Todd, 31 Dec. 1926

125ala-10-33

.....Rufus Peet Huff  
 b. 26 Nov. 1905

m Vesta May Taylor  
 21 Aug. 1927

125ala-10-34

.....Gladys Marguerite Huff  
 b. 20 Aug. 1911

125ala-10-35

.....Ruth Mildred Huff  
 b. 22 Apr. 1914

125ala-10-3.6

.....John Curtis Haines Huff  
b. 13 Aug. 1917

125ala-10-4

.....Russell Huff  
b. 21 Oct. 1877  
d. 1930

m Jennie Cox

125ala-10-41

.....Sidney Helen Huff  
b. 25 Apr. 1902

m Nelson Jayner, 10 June 1924

125ala-10-42

.....Minerva Louise Huff  
b. 13 Oct. 1903

m Phillip Herbert Maxwell  
5 May, 1925

125ala-10-43

.....Lillian Grace Huff  
b. 22 Mar. 1908

125ala-10-44

.....Russell Huff, Jr.  
b. 10 May 1918

125ala-10-5

.....James Guy Huff  
b. 28 Dec. 1879  
d. 3 Mar. 1963 Leesburg, O.  
bur. Pleasant Hill Cemetery

m Gertrude Morton 28 Aug. 1912  
b. 24 Aug. 1892  
d. 23 Sept. 1956  
dt. Dr. Mark Jackson  
Morton  
Shelbyville, Tenn.

125ala-10-51

.....Jas. Guy Huff, Jr.

125ala-10-52

.....Hadley Terrell Huff

m Mary Jane ---

125ala-10-521

.....James Howard Huff  
b. 1954

125ala-10-522

.....Jana Marie Huff  
b. 1957

The Guy Huff Family lives (1956) on his grandfather's home place, Leesburg, Ohio. The first meeting in "Indiana Territory" was held under the elm tree by the spring on this place. Mrs. Huff said the first wedding took place there in 1802, before the Huffs owned it.

125ala-10-523

.....Jenetta Huff  
b. 1959

125ala-10-6

.....Terrell Chalmers Huff  
b. 4 Feb. 1882

m Ella Stevens

125ala-10-61

.....Austin Huff  
b. 10 Jan. 1909

125ala-10-62

.....Curtis Elton Huff  
b. 30 May 1911

125ala-10-63

.....Henry Harrison Huff  
b. 21 June 1913

125ala-10-64

.....Phoebe Jane Huff  
b. 7 Oct. 1916

125ala-10-65

.....Wm. Meredith Huff  
b. 13 Jan. 1926

125ala-10-7

.....Israel Curtis Huff  
b. 26 Mar. 1884  
d. as a young man

125ala-10-8

.....Grace Elizabeth Huff  
b. 5 Oct. 1886

m Marion Hollingsworth  
17 June 1914

b.

d. 1955

Prof. of Chem. at  
Wilmington College,  
then O.S.U.

125ala-10-81

.....Marion Hollingsworth, Jr.

125ala-10-82

.....Margaret Hollingsworth

125ala-10-9

.....Willa Hutchens Huff  
b. 1889  
d. 1890

125ala-11 ....Lydia Eliza Huff

b. 24 Feb. 1842  
d. 1 May 1846  
bur. Fairfield Cemetery

125a2a ...John Huff  
b. 20-11 mo-1794

- 125a3a ...Rebecca Huff  
b. 15-1 mo-1797
- 125a4a ...Daniel Huff m Nancy ----  
b. 1799  
Sold 114a on Rocky Fork, Highland Co.O  
to John Davis Sr. in 1836  
price \$1400
- 125a4al ....Juliet Huff m --- Murdock con.med.21 Oct.  
b. 17 Nov. 1821 1854
- 125a4a2 ....Mary Huff  
b. 13 June 1824
- 125a4a3 ....Sarah Huff m Samuel Branson (?) 18 Apr.  
b. 16 Sept. 1826 1848
- 125a4a4 ....John V. Huff  
b. 5 Jan. 1829
- 125a4a5 ....Mahlon Huff  
b. 26 Aug. 1831 dis. med. 16 Aug. 1856
- 125a4a6 ....Aaron W. Huff  
b. 23 Dec. 1833
- 125a4a7 ....Phebe Huff  
b. 1 Apr. 1836  
d. 15 Feb. 1839
- 125a4a8 ....Jesse Huff  
b. 13 Apr. 1838 dis. med. 15 Nov. 1856
- 125a4a9 ....Daniel Wheeler Huff  
b. 8 May 1842
- 125a5a ...Rachel Huff
- 125a6a ...Mary Huff m Elgar Brown (136237b1)  
b. 21 Oct. 1802 1 Mar. 1820  
Guilford Co. N.C.  
d. 27-7 mo-1797 Va.  
bur. Fall Creek Cemetery,  
Paint Twp. Highland Co.Ohio  
s. Joel and Rachel Inskeep
- For children See Brown Sec. III
- 125a7a ...John Huff, 2nd
- 125a8a ...Sarah Huff m Jas. Hadley,Jr. 11 Feb. 1829
- 125a9a ...Jesse Huff
- 125a-10a ...Elizabeth Huff m Levi Green,6 Mar. 1839

125a-11a	...Lydia Huff b. 28 Feb. 1815	m Christopher Betts 30 Sept. 1835
125a	..(Daniel Huff, 3rd)	m (2) Ruth McPherson 3 Mar. 1842 dt. Daniel and Mary
126a	..Anna Huff b. 19-2 mo-1776	m Edw. Bond 7-5 mo-1795 b. 24-1 mo-1774
127a	..Jesse Huff b. 3-12 mo-1777	m (1) ----4-9 mo-1786 (2) Elizabeth Barnsides 11-4 mo-1799 Moved from N.C. to Ft. Wayne Ind. 1819
128a	..Keziah Huff b. 20=12 mo-1779 d. 25 Feb. 1804	m Anderson Hutchens 17-11 mo- 1796 b. 20-8 mo-1778
128a1	...Jesse Hutchens b. 24-10-mo-1797	
128a2	...Elizabeth Hutchens b. 6-9 mo-1799	
128a3	...Martha Hutchens b. 11 Aug. 1800 came to Ind. with Aunt Martha Huff (124a)	
128a4	...Daniel Hutchens b. 3 June 1802	
128a5	...William Hutchens b. 9 Dec. 1803 Came to Ohio with Grandfather Daniel Huff (12)	
129a	..Elizabeth Huff b. 21-4 mo-1782	m William Davis 12-10 mo=1797
12-10a	..Lydia Huff b. 2-4 mo-1786 d. 17 Oct. 1800	
12-11a	..Joshua Huff b. 8-8 mo-1788 d. 29 Aug	m (1) Rachel ---- b. 17-6 mo-1787 d. 12 June 1845
12-11a-la	...Daniel Huff b. 7 Jan. 1808 d. 26 Apr. 1857	m Dinah ---- b. 11 Nov. 1809
12-11a-lal	....Hannah Matilda Huff b. 9 Dec. 1830	

12-11a-1a2

....George Huff  
b. 30 Mar. 1833  
d. 15 May 1848

12-11a-1a3

....Margaret Huff  
b. 4 June 1838

12-11a-1a4

....Elizabeth Huff  
b. 31 Oct. 1840  
d. 7 Apr. 1857

12-11a-1a5

....David Huff  
b. 23 Jan. 1843  
d. 5 Dec. 1858

12-11a-1a6

....Simon Huff  
b. 2 June 1845

12-11a-1a7

....John D. Huff  
b. 1 Feb. 1848

12-11a-1a8

....Aquilla C. Huff  
b. 25 Nov. 1850

12-11a-2a

...Margret Huff  
b. 12 Jan. 1811

12-11a-3a

...Elizabeth Huff  
b. 5 Jan. 1815

12-11a-4a

...Patience Huff  
b. 12 Aug. 1817  
d. 30 Sept. 1820

12-11a-5a

...John Huff  
b. 2 May 1821

12-11a-6a ...Simon Huff  
b. 21 Jan. 1825

12-11a-7a ...Joshua Christy Huff  
b. Mar. 1826/7 (Probably twin to  
Jesse b. 1827)

12-11a-8a ...Jesse Martin Huff  
b. 6 Mar. 1827  
d. 6 June 1829

12-11a ..(Joshua) m (2) Susanna Johnson, 1847  
b. 24 May 1805  
dt. Anderson and Sarah

12-11a-1b ...David Anderson Huff  
b. 25 June 1849

12-12a ..Margret Huff m John Vestal, 2 May 1807  
b. 2 Jan. 1792

12 ..(Daniel 2nd) m (2) Margaret Horton (widow)  
5 May 1803  
b. 1757  
d. 18 Nov. 1833  
bur. Richland, Ind.  
dt. Thoa. Beale, a  
great Quaker Minister.  
Margaret was also a  
Minister.

I N D E X  
HUFF (HOUGH) SECTION VII

Aaron W.	9	John C.H.	7
Alice M.	6	John V.	9
Ameala	3	Joshua	10,12
Anna	10	Joshua C.	11
Aquilla C.	11	Juliet	9
Austin	8	Keziah	1, 10
Christie	3	Lillian G.	7
Chrtis E.	8	Lydia	10
Daniel	1,2,3,4,6,9,10,12	Lydia E.	8
Daniel A.	6	Maggie M.	6
Daniel W.	9	Mahlon	9
David	11	Margaret	11
David A.	12	Margaret	11, 12
Elizabeth	5,9,10,11	Martha	3
Eunice	5	Mary	1, 3, 9
George	11	Mary A.	3
George W.	6	Matilda	3
Gladys M.	6	Minerva L.	7
Grace E.	8	Patience	11
Hadley T.	7	Phebe	9
Haines	6	Phoebe J.	8
Hannah	4	Rachel	9
Hannah M.	10	Rebecca	1, 9
Harold J.	6	Rebecca M.	6
Henry H.	8	Richard A.	6
Israel	3	Rufus P.	6
Israel C.	8	Russell	7
James	3,5,	Ruth A.	5
James H.	7	Ruth M.	6
James W.	6	Sarah	1, 4, 9
Jana M.	7	Sidney	4
Jemima (Jamima)	1,2,3	Sidney H.	7
Jenetta	7	Simeon	11
Jesse	1,9,10	Terrell C.	8
Jesse M.	12	Willa H.	8
J. Guy	7	William M.	8
John	1,3,8,9,11	William W.H.	5
John D.	11		

OTHER THAN HUFF

	<u>PAGE</u>		
----, Dinah	10	Jones, Lydia	2
----, Margaret	6	Jones, Mary	2
----, Mary	2	Jones, Miriam	2
----, Mary Jane	7	Jones, Richard	2, 3
----, Nancy	9	Jones, Sarah	2
----, Rachel	10	Jones, Stephen	2
Allison, Mary	6	Kester, William	2
Austin, Faith	4	Marshall, ----	3
Barnard, Jamima	2	Maxwell, Philip H.	7
Barnsides, Elizabeth	10	McPherson, Ruth	10
Betts, Christopher	10	Mills, Thomas	2
Bond, Edward	10	Morton, Gertrude	7
Bone, John W.	1	Murdock, ----	9
Boyd, John	3	Nordyke, Edith H.	4
Branson, Eli	1	Peet, Grace	6
Branson, Samuel	9	Pike, Abigail	1
Bray, Henry	2	Stevens, Ella	8
Brown, Elgar	9	Strangeman, Stanley	2
Burnside, Mary	3	Taylor, Vesta M.	6
Burnside, Sarah	3	Terrell, Allen I.	5
Christie (Christy),		Terrell, Annie	5
Elizabeth	1, 3	Terrell, Bertha B.	4
Coffin, Helen	5	Terrell, Charles E.	5
Cox, Jennie	7	Terrell, Clayton	5
Davis, William	10	Terrell, Edith E.	4
Dudley, Elizabeth	1	Terrell, Elizabeth J.	5
Fairley, Walter N.	6	Terrell, Israel	4
Green, Levi	9	Terrell, James A.	4
Hadley, James	9	Terrell, James H.	4
Hallowell, A.J.	4	Terrell, J. Gurney	4
Hallowell, Edith	4	Terrell, Lois	4
Hallowell, Esther	4	Terrell, Margaret E.	4
Harcroft, Sarah	1	Terrell, Mary A.	4
Harris, Anna M.	5	Terrell, Mary H.	5
Harris, Rachel	2	Terrell, Millie	4
Harrison, Charles R.	6	Terrell, Nancy H.	5
Hockett, Amos	5	Terrell, Oneita	5
Hollingsworth,		Terrell, Paul J.	4
Margaret	8	Terrell, Phoebe J.	5
Hollingsworth, Marion	8	Terrell, Robert	5
Horton, Margaret	12	Terrell, Ruth E.	5
Hutchens, Anderson	10	Terrell, Sarah	5
Hutchens, Daniel	10	Terrell, Tasso	4
Hutchens, Elizabeth	10	Terrell, William	5
Hutchens, Jesse	10	Tiffin, Joseph	5
Hutchens, Martha	10	Todd, Ruth	6
Hutchens, William	10	Vestal, John	12
Jayner, Nelson	7	Woody, H. Clayton	4
Johnson, Susanna	12	Woody, J. W.	4
Jones, Abijah	2	Woody, Mary	4
Jones, Daniel	2	Worley, Mary	1
Jones, Elizabeth	2	Wright, Sidney	3
Jones, Jemima	2		
Jones, Keziah	2		

On Feb. 4, 1834 John Hampton Davis and Emily Jane Miller were married. Their daughter Mary Ellen married David Inskeep Brown (136237b1-10 Sec. III).

The Davis family has been traced from Highland Co. Ohio, where David and Mary Ellen were married to Virginia and from there to Chester. Co. Pa. where the trail was lost in the last of John and Thomas Davises. Probably they were "Davies" of Welsh ancestry.

The Quaker records show a John Tribbe, wife and children transferred from Goshen M.M. Chester Co. Pa. to Fairfax M.M. Loudoun Co. Va. 30-6 mo-1759. The name was spelled Tribbe, Trebe and Tribby. The Quaker record also states that "Rebekah Trebe (now Davis) Mou 24-5 mo-1777" That was the marriage of Thomas Davis and Rebekah Trebe (Tribby). Thomas was not a Quaker.

- |      |  |   |
|------|--|---|
| 1    | Thomas Davis   | m Rebekah Trebe (Tribby) 24-5 mo-1777                 |
|      | b.   |   |
|      | d. will dated 16 April 1819<br>Loudoun Co. Va.                           |   |
| 11   | .Joseph Davis  |   |
|      | b. 2-2nd mo-1778 twin to John  |   |
|      | d. young   |   |
| 12   | .John Davis  |   |
|      | b. 2-2nd mo-1778   | m Sarah Hampton 27 Aug. 1801                          |
|      | d.   |   |
| 121  | ..Thomas Hampton Davis   | m(1) Elizabeth -----<br>(2) Harriet Gossett           |
| 122  | ..Joseph Davis   |   |
|      | d. young   |   |
| 123  | ..Susan Davis  |   |
|      | d. young   |   |
| 124  | ..Rebecca Davis  | m Jesse Miller  |
| 125  | ..Amanda Davis   | m Jesse Miller as his 2nd wife                        |
| 126  | ..Mary Davis   | m Aaron Miller as his 2nd wife                        |
| 127  | ..John Hampton Davis   | m Emily Jane Miller 4 Feb. 1834                       |
|      | b. 5 March 1812 Va.  | b. 15 Jan. 1815 Va.                                   |
|      | d. 22 May 1892 Highland Co O   | d. 18 Sept. 1903 Highland Co. O.                      |
|      | bur. Marshall Cemetery<br>Highland Co. O.                                | bur. Marshall Cemetery<br>H d. Aaron and Rachel Hixon |
| 1271 | ...George Washington Davis   | Co D 60th O.V.S.                                      |
|      | b.   |   |
|      | d. 26 Jan. 1862 Rainsboro, O.<br>of smallpox contracted in the Civil War |   |
|      | bur. Marshall Cemetery   |   |
| 1272 | ...Rachel R. Davis   |   |

1273 ...Mary Ellen Davis                    m David Inskeep Brown 14 Aug. 1862  
b. 4 June 1841                                b. 10 Sept. 1837 Rainsboro, O.  
d. 16 May 1875 Highland Co.O.d. 13 Feb. 1902 Payson, Utah  
bur. Marshall Cemetery                        bur. Payson Utah  
    s. Elgar and Mary Huff  
For children see Brown Sec. III            Elgar 136237b1 - Sec. III  
    Mary 125a6a --- Sec. VII

1274 ...Sarah Catherine Davis                m Roderie L. Watts 7 April 1864  
b. 8 Nov. 1843                                b. 5 Aug. 1833  
d. Dec. 1914                                    d. 4 March 1914

1275 ...John Hampton Davis                    m (1) Louella Prieer 1877  
b.    b. 1847  
d.    d. 1924                                        (2) Nettie Duvall 1897

128 ..Sarah Davis                              m Henry W. Spargur 12 Nov. 1835

129 ..Asahel (Zale) Davis                    m (1) Sophia Delaplane  
    (2) Rachel J. Williams

12-10  
..Jonathan Davis                              m Biddy McHugh

13 .Margaret (Peggy) Davis                  m John Brown 1805

WILLIAMS SECTION VIII

In 1890 Mary Jane (Minnie) Brown (136237b1-10-2a) (Brown Section III) was married to Joseph Wesley Williams.

The earliest ancestor of Joseph we can trace is James Williams who came into Highland Co. O. quite early, buying 200 A of land in Brushcreek Twp. from Nathaniel Massee, a surveyor of Ross Co. on 15 Dec. 1805. James has been confused with another James who was granted land for his service in the Revolutionary War. That James was never in Ohio, he died in N. Carolina, while our James and his wife are buried in a family cemetery, known first as the Suiter-Williams Cemetery and later, by some, as the Frost Cemetery. His son James, Jr., and several others of the family are buried in the same cemetery.

Some of the family, now deceased, have said "James married two wives, Rebecca Wallace and Marion Elizabeth Legge, both in Va. They lived in Rockingham Co. which he left before 1800 for Ohio."

We have not been able to find a record of the marriage to either wife the death of the first or any record outside of Ohio that we can be sure refers to any of the children. So what I have listed concerning the first wife and children may be true but we can't yet verify it. Because we haven't found the death of the first wife or marriage to second we are not sure if the first of the children listed under Mary Ann are hers or should be in the first group. Where there are dates, they are taken from county records or census records and are assumed to be correct, although there are some discrepancies in some cases. James is supposed to have been of Welsh ancestry, Rececca a Scot and Mary Ann, as her name appears in Ohio records was English. A place named "Brock's Gap", found in family papers, has been located in Rockingham Co. Va. so that looks as if they did live at one time in that county. From the 1850 census we learn that at least two of the children were born in Kentucky before they settled in Ohio. We hope to find more but what we have follows. M.W.S.

- |     |  |                       |
|-----|--|-----------------------|
| 1   | James A. Williams<br>b. 1742<br>d. 18 Aug. 1818 Highland Co. O.<br>bur Suiter-Williams Cemetery<br>Brushcreek Twp. Highland Co. O. | m (1) Rebecca Wallace |
| 11a | .William Williams  |                       |
| 12a | .Sanford Williams  |                       |
| 13a | .Morgan Williams - went west   |                       |
| 14a | .Henry Williams  |                       |
| 15a | .a daughter?   |                       |

1	James-----	m(2) Marion Elizabeth Legge b. 5 Nov. 1751 d. 12 Nov. 1844 bur Suiter-Williams Cemetery "Her mother was a Ridenour" found in family papers. Marion is called "Mary Ann" in Ohio records, "Mary" on her cemetery stone and "Polly" in the will of James
11b	.Nancy Williams	m Philip Noland (d) 30 Sept. 1813*see citation below, on p 103, Book 1 original rec.
11b1	..Benjamin Noland	m Betsey Staley 3 June 1838 b. 1815 (1850 census)0. b. 1813 Va.
11b2	Philip Noland	m Eve Faulk 2 Jan. 1840 b. 18 Feb. 1816 b. 7 Oct. 1817 d. 8 Sept. 1865 ae 49-6-20 d. 6 Nov. 1877 ae 60 yr 29 da. bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery
11b3	..William Noland	m Rachel Bennet 6 Sept. 1842 b. 1822 (1850 census) (date of license) b. 1822 (census)
12b	.Elias Williams	m Christenia Countryman 25 Sept. 1804 b. 25 Dec. 1781 b. 1781 d. 25 Feb. 1838 ae 56 yr 2 mo d. 28 Aug. 1879 bur Coss Cemetery bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery
12b1	..Mary(Polly) Williams	m Josiah Duvall 10 Sept. 1821 Original record p 7, Book 2; no b. 10 March 1805 date in Index, p 731.
12b2	..John Williams	m (1) Elizabeth Duncan 28 Aug. 1828 b. 6 June 1807 d. 26 July 1893 bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery m (2) Mary Duncan 10 March 1835 b. 12 June 1812 d. 16 June 1903 bur. Dunkard Ridge Cem. Mary was sister to Elizabeth
12b3	..Nancy Williams	m John Grove 19 Jan. 1833 b. 10 Nov. 1809 b. 26 Oct. 1808 d. 1 Dec. 1893 d. 16 June 1874 ae 65 7-20 bur. Olive Branch Cemetery bur. Olive Branch Cemetery
12b4	..Elias Williams, Jr.	m Perniva VanPelt 22 Apr. 1830 b. 6 May 1811 "Bermina" in Probate Court Record
12b5	..Elizabeth Williams	m Levi Turner 3 April 1836 b. 15 March 1813
12b6	..Henry Williams	m Catherine Gall 25 Dec. 1836 b. 20 Jan. 1817 b. 25 Oct. 1817 d. 17 Oct. 1896 d. 8 Oct. 1896

12b7	..Anna Williams b. 6 July 1821 d. 12 Nov. 1886 bur. Lewis Cemetery Concord Twp.	m William Lewis 28 March 1839 b. 14 Dec. 1810 d. 22 May 1899 bur Lewis Cemetery
12b8	..Eliza Williams b. 6 April 1827 d. 1838	
12b9	..Levi Josiah Williams b. 4 Sept. 1832 d. 28 July 1906	m Juliann Gall 9 March 1851 b. 2 June 1827 d. 1 Oct. 1905
13b	..Jame Williams (Jennie) b. 1786 d. 13 March 1878	m Jacob Roads 2 April 1807 *see citation below, on b. 1779 p 14, Book 1 original rec. d. 28 July 1844
13b1	..James W. Roads b. 28 Nov. 1811 d. 29 March 1897	m Catharine Kearns (Carnes) 6 Sept. 1835 b. 1 Jan. 1811 d. 8 Sept. 1881 bur Hartman Cemetery Rainsboro, O.
13b2	..Daniel S. Roads b. 7 Dec. 1814 d. 27 July 1896 bur Prospect O.	m (1) Maletha Spargur 27 Feb. 1837 b. 14 Dec. 1817 d. 30 Oct. 1865
		m (2) Katherine Haigh 24 Nov. 1867
13b3	..Sara Jane Roads b. 6 Jan. 1828 Rainsboro, O. d. 16 March 1905 bur Mt. Latham Cemetery	m Rev. George Murphy 26 July 1849 Columbus, O.
	There were other children whose names I do not have. Williams History of Highland Co. says there were five sons and five daughters altogether.	
14b	..Elizabeth (Betsey) Williams b. 19 Sept. 1790 Va. d. 1840 Highland Co. O. bur. Roads Cemetery Rainsboro, Ohio	m John Pulse Sr. 5 July 1810 *p 730, Ohio b. 7 Oct. 1785 Va. County Marriages, d. 1858 Highland Co. O. Highland Co, bur. Roads Cemetery Index (brides) 1805-1837, vol 1
14b1	..Jacob R. Pulse b. 2 Dec. 1815 d. 1840 single bur. Roads Cemetery	p 50, Book 1 orig 1/21/20 KSR
14b2	..Mary Ann Pulse b. 1816 ) d. 1894 ) - Stone Record bur. Roads Cemetery	

- 14b3 ..Sarah Pulse  
b. 15 Feb. 1818  
m John Young 15 Nov. 1868  
b. Fayette Co. Pa. (as his 2nd wife)
- 14b4 ..Marinda Pulse  
b. 9 July 1820  
d. March 1900  
m Abraham Hurst 4 Nov. 1855  
b. 1825  
d. 23 June 1901
- 14b5 ..Eliza Pulse  
b. 27 Nov. ---  
d. 8 Sept. 1889  
bur. Bedford I.  
m Cornelius (Neely) P. Roads  
12 Oct. 1848  
b. 25 Nov. 1918  
d. 17 Oct. 1899  
bur. Bedford I.
- 14b6 ..Juliann Pulse  
b. 1 May 1825  
m (1) Giles Turley 25 Apr. 1848  
m (2) Levi M. Roads 28 July 1859
- 14b7 ..John Pulse, Jr.  
b. 5 Aug. 1828  
d. 12 June 1908  
bur Roads Cemetery  
m Elizabeth Roads 15 Feb. 1853  
b. 31 Dec. 1830  
d. 27 Sept. 1915  
bur Roads Cemetery  
sister to Levi M.
- 14b8 ..Susan Pulse  
b. 5 Oct. 1830  
went west  
m Leonard Steel 23 Sept. 1852
- 14b9 ..James W. Pulse  
b. 3 May 1834  
d. 10 Jan. 1907  
bur Roads Cemetery  
m Salome J. Garmon 9 Sept. 1856  
b. 15 April 1838  
d. 4 July 1920  
bur. Roads Cemetery
- 15b Thomas Williams  
b. Dec. 1791 Va.  
d. 5 Sept. 1873 Highland Co.O.  
Stone says ae 82 yrs 9 mo.  
which = Dec. 5 1790. this  
can't be correct since Elizabeth was  
b. 19 Sept. 1790. So we assume there was  
an error in subtracting and he was born  
Dec. 1791.  
bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery  
m Susannah Gall 5 Oct. 1815  
b. 18 Oct. 1795 Va.  
d. 14 Apr. 1882 Highland Co.  
bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery
- 15b1 ..Mariah Williams  
b. 5 Jan. 1817  
d. 14 Feb. 1830 ae 15 yrs 1 mo 9 da  
bur Suiter-Williams Cemetery
- 15b2 ..Mary Ann Williams  
b. 28 Aug. 1818  
d. 18 Jan. 1836  
bur. Suiter-Williams Cemetery

15b3	..William Williams b. 12 July 1821 d. 10 Oct. 1897 bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery	m Elizabeth (Betsy) Hizer b. 1825 (Hiser) d. 1905 (Turkeyheizer)
15b4	..George Williams b. 29 May 1823 d. 12 Sept. 1876 ae 53-3-13 bur Zink	m Polly Zink (Mary) 28 Aug. 1845
15b5	..Alleniah Williams	m Martha Rathrock
15b6	..Lydia Williams b. 1830 (census)  From West someplace when visited Ohio in 1903	m (1) Albert Dunlap 6 Oct. 1853 m (2) James Sargent M (3) -----Plyley
15b7	..Isaiah Williams b. 14 Feb. 1832 d. 18 June 1899	m (1) Mary Ellen Frump 19 Aug. 1855 b. d. 11 Feb. 1889 m (2) -----Kester
15b8	..Susanna (Susan) Williams b. 1835 (census)	m Sanford Haigh 7 Feb. 1856
15b9	..Sarah Ellen Williams b. 1836 (census)	m Jacob Turnipseed 1 July 1858
15b-10	..Daniel Williams b. 28 Sept. 1838 d. 28 May 1930 bur Hillsboro Cemetery	m Mary Eliza Hatcher 15 Feb. 1860 b. 15 Oct. 1842 d. 15 Jan. 1915 bur Hillsboro Cemetery
15b-10-1	...Mary Almetta Williams b. 21 Dec. 1860 d. 8 Feb. 1942 bur. Hillsboro Cemetery	m John R. Horst 25 Aug. 1886 bur. Hillsboro Cemetery
15b-10-2	...Priscilla White Williams b. 22 Feb. 1863 d. bur. Hillsboro Cemetery	m John Hilstand 5 March 1885 b. 17 Sept. 1855 d. 8 Jan. 1946 bur. Hillsboro Cemetery
15b-10-3	...Joseph Wesley Williams b. 23 May 1865 d. 23 Oct. 1939 bur. Hillsboro Cemetery	m Mary Jane (Minnie) Brown 5 Mar. 1890 b. 12 June 1866 d. 10 March 1938 bur. Hillsboro Cemetery dt. David I and Mary Ellen Davis Minnie Brown is 136237b 1-10-2a Brown Section III
15b-10-4	...Joshua Sanford Williams b. 29 Aug. 1868 d. 28 Aug. 1897	m Ruth E. Sanders 28 Nov. 1893 b. 25 Sept. 1871

- 15b-10-5 ...Olive Bertie Williams  
b. 28 Dec. 1870  
d.  
bur Hillsboro Cemetery
- m Milton . Lucas 26 June 1895
- 15b-10-6 ...Thomas Elmer Williams  
b. 21 June 1873 Ohio  
d. 11 Oct. 1947 La.  
bur. Shreveport, La.
- m (1) Effie May Johann 20 Dec. 1904
- m (2) Oma Glover Aug. 1941
- 15b-10-7 ...Jennie Florella Williams  
b. 6 May 1876  
d.  
bur. Hilsboro Cemetery
- m Thomas Fulton 17 Aug. 1899  
b. 13 Jan. 1869  
d. 5 Feb. 1944  
bur. Hillsboro Cemetery
- 15b-10-8 ...Infant - death record "b.3-17-1883 stillborn"  
stone record "d. 3-18-1883"
- 15b-10=9 ...Maud Williams  
d. 19 Jan. 1889 ae 17 da - stone record
- 15b-10-10 ...Mary Williams  
d. 19 Jan. 1889 ae 17 da? - no stone record found  
Elmer (15b-10-6) said there were twins, Mary and  
Maud d. Jan. 1888 ae 17 da.
- 16b Mary Ann (Polly) Williams  
b.
- Index p 731, original record p 278, Book 1  
(1) John Wade 18 March 1819
- 16bla ..Elizabeth Wade Ward in Index, p 736  
b. 22 March 1820  
d. 1 June 1907  
bur. Roads Cemetery
- Index, p 736 has 21 Nov 1839, orig rec p 110, Book 4  
m Allen W. Spargur 1 Nov. 1839  
b. 20 Oct. 1815  
d. 5 Feb. 1865  
bur Roads Cemetery
- Elizabeth was reared by her uncle and aunt  
George and Sarah Williams Gall.
- 16b2a ..Sarah (Sallie) Wade  
b.  
d.  
bur. Harmon Chapel Cemetery
- m Samuel Wolfe 9 May 1839  
b.  
d.  
bur. Harmon Chapel Cemetery
- 16b3a ..Sanford Wade
- m Martha Lyle 2 Oct. 1851
- 16b4a ..Jane Wade
- m Andrew J. Beavers 25 Apr. 1845
- 16b Mary Ann-----
- m (2) Ausman Lerrick 17 June 1829
- 16b1b ..James Lerrick  
b.  
d. Andersonville Prison
- 16b2b ..Martha Lerrick
- m Wesley Moon 12 Jan. 1875
- 16b3b ..Mary Ann Lerrick
- m Richard Emery 15 Dec. 1850

16b4b	..William Lerrick	m Anna Carrier 3 Jan. 1871
16b5b	..Hiram Lerrick b. 22 Jan. 1834	m (1) Sarah Jane Campbell 10 Mar. 1859 b. 19 Sept. 1835
		m (2) Catherine Ellison b. 8 Dec. 1841
17b	.James Williams, Jr. b. 5 March 1797 Ky. d. 5 May 1872 Highland Co.O. bur. Suiter-Williams Cemetery	m (1) Nancy Jolly 19 June 1827 b. 1802 d. 18 Oct. 1830 bur. Suiter Williams
17bla	..Hannah Williams b. prob. 1828	m Jesse G. Reed 9 Oct. 1849
17b2a	..Mary J. Williams b. 1829	m (1) Daniel Amen 26 Dec. 1854 as his 2nd wife b. 28 June 1826 d. 28 April 1856 ae 29 yr 10 mo
		m (2) Wm. A Reynolds 14 March 1867 as his 2nd wife b. 1814 R.I. (census)
17b3a	.. Thomas J. Williams b. 1830	m Eliza ----
17b	.James Jr. ----	m (2) Sarah Wolfe 23 Dec. 1832 b. 10 March 1811 d. 5 Nov. 1844 bur. Suiter-Williams Cemetery
17b1b	..Sampson Williams b. 1833/4	m Eliza Jane Cutler 3 April 1856 b. 22 Nov. 1835 d. 25 Feb. 1868 bur. Cedar Chapel Cemetery
17b2b	..Nancy Williams b. 1836	m Joel W. Spargur 15 Oct. 1854
17b3b	..Hepzehah Williams b. 1839	m Wesley Smith 4 Nov. 1858
17b4b	..Noah Williams b. 1840	
17b5b	..Sarah Amanda Williams b. 1843	m Wm. Shadford Easton 9 Mar. 1871 b. 28 Sept. 1848 d. 16 June 1913 bur. Pleasant Hill Cemetery Sinking Spring
17b	.James Jr.	m (3) Marie (Mary?) Cutler b. 31 Oct. 1814 d. 27 Aug. 1877 bur. Cedar Chapel Cemetery

- Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013; Highland, Marriage Index  
(brides) 1805-1837, vol1, p 703. Original record p 218, Book 1.  
Family Search 1/21/20 KSR
- 18b .Sarah Williams  
b. 18 March 1799 Ky  
d. 19 Oct. 1858 ae 59-7-1  
bur. Suiter-Williams Cemetery
- m George Gall III 25 June 1817  
b. 8 Feb. 1794  
d. 6 Oct. 1859 ae 65 7-28
- 18b1 ..James Gall  
b. 1818  
d. 1897  
bur. Dunkard/Ridge Cemetery
- m (1) Jane Turley 26 Oct. 1843  
b. 11 Aug. 1813  
d. 25 Aug. 1852 ae 39 yrs 14 da  
bur. Olive Branch Cemetery
- (2) Hepzibah Turley 6 Nov. 1853  
b. 1820  
d. 1901  
bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery
- Jane and Hepzibah were sisters,  
daughters of Sampson Turley
- 18b2 ..John Gall  
b. 14 July 1820  
d. 14 April 1855  
bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery
- m Margaret Elizabeth Miller 29 Feb.  
1848  
b. 24 July 1828  
d. 11 March 1923  
bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery
- 18b3 ..Thomas Gall  
b. 14 Oct. 1822  
d. 27 Jan. 1892 ae 69-3-13  
bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery
- m Malinda A. Setty 28 March 1848  
b. 9 Oct. 1830  
d. 23 Nov. 1897 ae 67-1-14  
bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery
- 18b4 ..Addison Gall  
b. 9 Sept. 1825  
d. 18 Aug. 1901  
bur. Marshall Methodist  
Cemetery
- m Sarah Franklin Spargur 26 Nov. 1854  
b. 20 Nov. 1837  
d. 16 Feb. 1908  
bur. Marshall Methodist  
Cemetery
- 18b5 ..Elias Gall  
bur Suiter-Williams - no dates
- Listed in this order by J.W. Klise in his History of  
Highland Co. Elias was buried after Daniel (18b-10)
- 18b6 ..George Gall  
b. 18 Oct. 1827  
d. 21 March 1902  
bur. Dunkard/Ridge Cemetery
- m (1) Margaret Janet Turner  
7 May 1850  
b.  
d. 22 May 1866 ae 33 yr 2 mo  
bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery
- m (2) Sarah J. Grabill 14 Feb. 1867  
b.  
d. 19 Oct. 1870 ae 31 yr 1 mo 1 da  
bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery
- m (3) Mary E. Wylie 1874  
b. 19 Oct. 1838  
d. 11 July 1913  
bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery

- 18b7 ..Mary A. Gall  
bur Suiter-Williams - no dates
- 18b8 ..Susanna Gall  
bur Suiter-Williams - no dates
- 18b9 ..Alfred Gall - single  
b. 11 April 1833  
d. 9 Aug. 1877 ae 44-3-28  
bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery
- 18b-10 ..Daniel Gall  
bur. Suiter-Williams no dates
- 18b-11 ..William Gall  
bur Suiter-Williams - no dates
- 18b-12 ..Wesley Gall  
b. 23 April 1840  
d. 13 May 1903  
m Sara Virginia Hatcher  
1 Dec. 1859  
b. 15 Oct. 1842  
d. 10 Feb. 1901
- 18b-13 ..Lucinda Gall  
bur. Suiter Williams - no date
- 18b-14 ..Sarah Jane Gall  
b. 1844  
d. 1894  
bur. Dunkard Ridge Cemetery  
m Isaac Jarnigan 10 Mar. 1864

## INDEX - WILLIAMS SECTION VIII

WILLIAMS

Alleniah	5	Mary	2, 6
Anna	3	Mary A.	4, 5, 6
Daniel	5	Mary J.	7
Elias	2	Maud	6
Eliza	3	Morgan	1
Elizabeth	2, 3	Nancy	2, 7
George	5	Noah	7
Hannah	7	Olive B.	6
Henry	1, 2	Priscilla W.	5
Isaiah	5	Sampson	7
James	1, 7	Sanford	1
Jane	3	Sarah	8
Jennie F.	6	Sarah A.	7
John	2	Sarah E.	5
Joseph W.	5	Susannah	5
Joshua S.	5	Thomas	4
Levi J.	3	T. Elmer	6
Lydia	5	Thomas J.	7
Mariah	4	William	1, 5

OTHER THAN WILLIAMS:

Allen, Daniel	7	Cutler, Eliza J.	7	Emery, Richard	6
Ames, Andrew J.	6	" , Maria	7	Frump, Mary E.	5
Ames, Rachel	2	Duncan, Elizabeth	2	Fulk, Eve	2
Ames, Mary J.	5	" , Mary	2	Fulton, Thos.	6
Ames, Sarah J.	7	Dunlap, Albert	5	Gall, Addison	8
Ames, Catherine	3	Duvall, Josiah	2	" , Alfred	9
Ames, Anna	7	Easton, Wm. S.	7	" , Catherine	2
Ames, Christenia	2	Ellison, Catherine	7	" , Daniel	9

## INDEX VIII OTHER THAN WILLIAMS:

Gall, Elias	8	Roads, Cornelius P.	4
" , George	8	" , Daniel S.	3
" , James	8	" , Elizabeth	4
" , John	8	" , Jacob	3
" , Julian	3	" , James W.	3
" , Lucinda	9	" , Levi M.	4
" , Mary A.	9	" , Sara J.	3
" , Sara J.	9	Rothrock, Martha	5
" , Susannah	4, 9	Sanders, Ruth E.	5
" , Thomas	8	Sargent, James	5
" , Wesley	9	Setty, Malinda	8
" , William	9	Smith, Wesley	7
Garmon, Salome	4	Spargur, Allen W.	6
Glover, Anna	6	Spargur, Maletha	3
Grabill, Sarah J.	8	Spargur, Sarah F.	8
Grove, John	2	Spargur, Joel W.	7
Haigh, Katherine	3	Staley, Betsey	2
" , Sanford	5	Steel, Leonard	4
Hatcher, Mary E.	5	Turley, Giles	4
" , Sara V.	9	Turley, Hepzibah	8
Hiestand, John	5	Turley, Jane	8
Hizer, Elizabeth	5	Turner, Levi	2
Horst, John R.	5	Turner, Margaret J.	8
Hurst, Abraham	4	Turnipseed, Jacob	5
Jarnigan, Isaac	9	Van Pelt, Perniva	2
Johann, Effie M.	6	Wallace, Rebecca	1
Jolly, Nancy	7	Wade, Elizabeth	6
Kester, ---	5	" , Jane	6
Lerrick, Ausman	6	" , John	6
" , Hiram	7	" , Sarah	6
" , James	6	" , Sanford	6
" , Martha	6	Wolfe, Samuel	6
" , Mary A.	6	" , Sarah	7
" , William	7	Wylie, Mary E.	8
Legge, Marion E.	2	Young, John	4
Lewis, William	3	Zink, Polly	4
Lucas, Milton G.	6		
Lyle, Martha	6		
Miller, Margaret E.	8		
Moon, Wesley	6		
Murphy, George	3		
Noland, Benjamin	2		
" , Philip	2		
" , William	2		
Plyley, ----	5		
Pulse, Eliza	4		
" , Jacob R.	3		
" , James W.	4		
" , John	3, 4		
" , Julian	4		
" , Marinda	4		
" , Mary A.	3		
" , Sarah	4		
" , Susan	4		
Reed, Jesse G.	7		
Reynolds, W. W. A.	7		

## SMITH VIII

Mary Josephine Williams (136237b-10-2a1 Brown Sec. III), daughter of Joseph and Minnie Brown Williams married Cloyd C. Smith of Stark Co. Ohio. Stark Co. was settled largely by people from Pennsylvania and the Smith family was no exception. So the scene shifts from Pennsylvania, Virginia and southern Ohio to Northern Ohio and back to Pennsylvania.

According to family tradition the Smiths were Scottish. This seems highly probably because the first traceable Smiths were brothers, George and Adam found in Adams Co. Penna. where many of Scotch descent settled.

The 1810 Census lists an Adam Smith in Westmoreland Co. Penna. with children in the proper age brackets for those we know, plus some I can not account for. This agrees with the statement of Granddaughter of Adam that "they came from Westmoreland Co. to Ohio." In the early 1800's George and Adam did come into Stark Co. Ohio ~~xxxxx~~ Adam died in 1823.  
where

1	Adam Smith Jr.	m Elizabeth -----
	b.	b. 1766
	d. 1823 Stark Co. O.	d. 26 Aug. 1849
	bur. - unknown	bur. Union Cemetery Canal Fulton on the lot with Susanna Shriver, a daughter
11	.Jacob Smith	
	b. 30 Dec. 1790 Pa.	
	d. 30 Nov. 1875 Stark Co. O.	
12	.Joseph Smith	m Sarah Goss 15 Sept. 1825
	b. 3 March 1798 Pa.	b. 20 Dec. 1799 in PA per 1850 census
	d. 3 Nov. 1877 Stark Co. O.	d. 15 Oct. 1883
13	.Elizabeth Smith	m Isaac Schlebach 27 Nov. 1836
	b. 17 July 1804 Adams Co. Pa.	b. 16 Aug. 1808 Pa.
	d. 11 Oct. 1884 Stark Co. O.	Came to Ohio in 1830 d. 16 Dec. 1886 Stark Co. O.
14	.Susanna Smith	m Henry Shriver 1 April 1830
	b. 31 March 1807 Pa.	b. 7 July 1805 Bedford Co. Pa.
	d. 20 July 1887 Stark Co. O.	d. 12 April 1885
	bur. Union Cemetery, Canal	
	Fulton, O.	
15	.John W. Smith	m Mary Gaerte 7 April 1835
	b. 15 Oct. 1809 Pa.	b. 17 Feb. 1814 Cumberland Co. Pa.
	d. 5 Oct. 1899 Stark Co. O.	d. 28 Dec. 1880 Stark Co. O.
	bur N. Canton Cemetery	bur N. Canton Cemetery (Mt. Zion)
	(Mt. Zion)	dt. Jacob and Mary Keiper
151	..Elizabeth Smith	m George A. Hower 11 Feb. 1858
	b. 27 Nov. 1835 (6 mos after wedding)	b. 30 Dec. 1833
	d. 16 Sept. 1899	d. 16 Nov. 1925
152	..Matilda Smith	
	b. 10 Nov. 1836	
	d. 16 Jan. 1900 single	

153	..Solomon W. Smith b. 4 Nov. 1838 d. 2 Sept. 1864 Lovejoy Station Ga. Killed in battle bur. Nat'l Military Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.	Co. A. 19th O. U. I.
154	..Jacob J. Smith b. 5 July 1840 d. 23 Jan. 1908 bur. N. Canton Cemetery	m Mary Catherine Melchior 9 Jan. 1868 b. 26 Feb. 1849 d. Oct. 1914 27th bur. N. Canton Cemetery dt. Peter and Elizabeth Trout
1541	...Erwin Ellsworth Smith b. 30 June 1868 d. June 1912	m (1) Jennie Clouser 29 March 1887  (2) Verne Baker (widow) Verna B. Baker per marriage license, 1 July 1909
1542	...Jennie Ruth Smith b. 5 Dec. 1871 d. 25 March 1940	m Abner Bishop 18 Aug. 1892 b. 7 Oct. 1870 d. 9 Jan. 1932
1543	...Ida May Smith b. 2 May 1875 d. 15 Oct. 1953	m Thomas Drukenbrod 21 Dec. 1893
1544	...Oscar Smith b. 18 March 1877 d. 12 Feb. 1928	m Ellen Royer 21 Nov. 1901 b. 1877
1545	...Walter Melchoir Smith b. 11 March 1882 d. 25 March 1946	m Gertrude Paar 24 Oct. 1910 in Canton per Melchior records, b in Canton 6 Dec 1885
1546	...Archie Smith b. 2/5 May 1884 d. 15 Sept. 1886	No children
1547	...Vesta Smith b. 18 April 1887 d. Nov. 1887	
1548	...Gertrude Elizabeth Smith - single b. 8 Feb. 1889	
1549	...Cloyd Clarence Smith b. 11 Dec. 1891 d. 22 Oct. 1961 bur. N. Canton Cemetery	m Mary Josephine Williams 29 Nov. 1922 b. 24 Oct. 1895 Highland Co. O. dt. Joseph and Mary Jane (Minnie) Brown
	For Children see Brown Sec. III	
155	..Sarah Ann (Sarahan) Smith b. 5 March 1842 d. 10 Oct 1917 lived out of state as adult	m Job Allerton 12 March 1863

- 156 ..Mary Smith  
b. 27 Nov. 1843  
d. 26/29 Dec. 1844
- 157 ..Lavina Smith m Jefferson Weidler 29 Oct. 1863  
b. 8 Oct. 1845  
d.
- 158 ..Amanda (Mandane) Smith m Daniel Scholl 11 March 1875  
b. 13 Aug. 1847
- 159 ..George G. Smith  
b. 11 Sept. 1848/9  
d. 21 July 1875 single
- 15-10 ..Rebecca Smith m Orlando Smith 4 May 1876  
b. 9 Sept. 1851
- 15-11 ..William Smith  
b. 23 Sept. 1853  
d. 27 Dec. 1853

The original of the marriage Certificate brought to America by Joseph and Margaret Elger is on file in Philadelphia. It was signed by John Elger, Sr. Margaret Elger and Mary Elger among others. These were relatives in England but it is now known just what the relationship was

The Marriage Certificate of Susannah Elgar and Denidl Brown dated 1753-5-3-was signed as below.

Note "Elger" changed to "Elgar" and Sesanna sometimes spelled Susannah.

Samuel England	Hanna Chruchman	Mary Brinton
Nathan Brown	Dinah James	Margaret Churchman
William Jackson	Sarah England	Margaret Brown
Thomas Barret	Hannah Churchman	Mary Chandlee
George Churchman	Hanna Brown	Hannah Barret
	John Brown	Hanna Brown
	Jane Brown	Jonathan Brown
	Rachel Oldham	David Brown
		Isaac Brown

The marriage certificate of James Brown and Honour Clayton was signed by the following:

William Clayton Elder	John Beers
William Clayton Jr.	Thomas Palmer
Joseph Clayton	William Wilkenson
Thomas Ollive	Mary Clayton
Bernard Devenish	Margaret Couper
John Cripps	Liddea Wade
Thomas Budd	Ann Peachee
Thomas Harding	Hannah Couper
Daniel Wills	Judeth Noble
John Dewsbury	Mary Colly
John Wills	Martha Wagstafe

PAGE 2

From "Hopewell Friends History 1734-1934" - an anniversary publication  
are taken the following records of marriage.

Joel Brown, son of Daniel and Susanna Brown of Frederick Co. Va.,  
and Rachel Inskeep, daughter of James and Hope Inskeep in the county of Culpeper,  
State of Va., 10th day, 12th mo. 1794 at Southland.

Witnessess:

Jesse Hollaway	Mary Janney	Hope Inskeep
Sarah Hollaway	Betty Barhaur	Margaret Inskeep
Deborah Middleton	Polly Bradley	Nathan Pusey
Henry Jones	Lydia Hains	Mary Pusey
Jonahtan Bishop	Sarah Evans	William Inskeep
Joshua Woodrow, Jr.	Sarah McKay	Charlotte Inskeep
Amos Janney	Lydia Woodrow	James Inskeep
Polly Woodrow	Elizabeth Woodrow	Rachel Pusey
James M'Connal	Elizabeth Hains	Ann Stokes
Joshua Wood	Patience Bishop	Hope Inskeep
Evan Evans	Grace Woodrow	Sally Inskeep
Jacob Pickering	Mildred Ballenger	John Inskeep
Hudson Middleton	Hannah Pickering	
Lydia Woodrow	Isaac Woodrow	

Nathan Pusey of Frederick Co. Va., and Mary Brown, daughter of Daniel and  
Susannah 6-15-1775 at Hopewell.

Nathan Pusy  
Mary Pusy

Witnesses:

John Berry	Elizabeth Pervience	Daniel Brown
William Lupton	Patience Berry	Susannah Brown
John Lupton	Mary Walker	Daniel Brown
Abel Walker	Lydia Rees	David Brown
Elizabeth Jolliffe	Marriam Brown	Sarah Brown
Grace Stier	John Fawcett Jr.	Isaac Brown
Ann Rees	Richard Ridgeway	Rees Cadwaleder
Samuel Berry	David Ross	Thomas Brown
Margaret Berry	Vance Bush	James Pervience
Mary Jolliffe	Elizabeth Bush	Thomas Wright
Isaac Stier	Robert Haines	Mary Wright
Ruth Jackson	Jonathan Wright	Sarah Wright
Patience Ballinger	Solomon Shepherd	Ann Wright
Rachel Rees	Margaret Brown	Ruth Cadwaleder

Jonathan Brown, son of Daniel and Susanna deceased, and Deborah Hodson, daughter of Robert (deceased) and Elizabeth, of Frederick Co., Md. 1-14-1795 at Center.

## Witnesses:-

Robert Hunt	Grace Parkins	Grace Brown
John Lupton	Rachel Hollingsworth	Daniel Brown
Mahlon Smith	Rachel Johnson	Sarah Brown
Joshua Lupton	Mary Chandlee	Naomi Brown
Abigail Hunt	Joshua Hunt	William Hodgson
Isaac Parkins	Mary Parkins	Hannah Brown
Ann Lupton	Hannah Pool	Rachel Hodgson
JOhn Hurford	Hannah Chandlee	Ruth Hodgson
Samuel Pickering Jr.	Samuel Pickering, Sr.	
Hannah Pickering	William Hurford	

John Fawcett, son of John and Rebecca, and Margaret Brown, daughter of Daniel and Susanna, Frederick Co., Va., 12-12-1781 at Mt. Pleasant.

John Fawcett  
Margaret Fawcett

## Witnesses: -

Joseph Steer Jun.	Elizabeth Antram	John Fawcett
Grace Steer Jun.	Mary Wood	Rebecah Fawcett
Mary Brock	Jane Brock	Daniel Brown
Josehua Antram	Richard Fawcett	Susannah Brown
Martha Fearnly	Joseph Lupton	Thomas Fawcett
Mary Pusey	Mary Pancoast	David Brown
	Elizabeth Pancoast	Sarah Brown
	Ezekial Cleaver Jun.	Daniel Brown Junr.
	Joshua Swayne	Jonathan Lupton
	Richard Fawcett Sr.	Richard Fawcett Sen.
		George Redd
		Rachel Redd
		Nathan Pusey
		Mary Fawcett
		Mary Fawcett
		Mary Lupton
		Hannah Longacre

Thomas Brown, son of Daniel and Susanna, and Mary White, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary White, Frederick Co., Va. 11-17-1774 at Hopewell, Va.

Thomas Brown  
Mary Brown

## Witnesses:-

Thomas McClunn  
Ruth Cadwallader  
Hannah M'Clun  
Grace Steer  
Ruth Jackson  
David Beery  
Patience Ballinger  
Elizabeth Peterson Smith  
Elizabeth Jolliffe  
Mary Walker  
Fillis Kerlin  
Peter Kerlin  
Susannah Grubb

Margaret Brown  
Jesse Faulkner  
Meshak Sexton  
John Berry  
Samuel Pickering  
John Lupton  
James Stiere  
Rees Cadwalader  
John Rees  
Lydia Rees  
Owen Long  
Lydia Long  
Samuel Berry  
Margaret Berry

Daniel Brown  
Nathaniel White  
Mary White  
Susannah Brown  
David Brown  
Isaac Brown  
Thomas White  
Ann White  
Sarah White  
Lydia White  
Daniel Brown  
Mary Brown

Isaac Pigeon, Frederick Co., Va., son of William and Rachel (dec'd) of Belmont Co., and Sarah Hollingsworth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Brown (dec'd) 8-17-1826 at Hopewell.

Isaac Pidgeon  
Sarah Pidgeon

## Witnesses:-

Jos. Hackney  
Isaac Smith Jr.  
Aaron Hackney  
Isaac B. Peale  
Thamasin Sidwell  
Sally Smith  
Ann C. McCandless  
Sinah Ann Newton  
Elizabeth Joliffe  
Elizabeth Scholfield  
Hannah Ross  
Thamasin H. Walker  
Israel Hoge  
Thomas Wright  
Daniel Walker  
John Hodgson  
Mary Walker  
Edward Walker  
Wm. Jolliffe  
Rebecca Jolliffe

Phebe Coburn  
Eliza Cowgill  
Abel Walker  
Margaret Wpod  
Rebecca Brown  
Sarah N. Brown  
Mary Thompson  
Elizabeth Sharp  
James R. Coburn  
Lydia Walker  
Rebecca H. Walker  
Isaac Lamborn  
Jshn J. Higgins  
Rebecca W. Brown  
Jshn R. Pierpoint  
Mary L. Brown  
Sarah E. Wright

Daniel Brown  
Joel Brown  
Wm. H. Brown  
Abraham Branson  
Sarah Branson  
Esther Wright  
Mary Brown  
Hannah Brown  
Edward W. Pidgeon  
Caleb S. Brown  
Thomas Brown  
Joseph W. Branson  
Nathan Walker  
Lydia Brown  
Catherine K. Hollingsworth  
Abraham Hollingsworth  
Elizabeth M. Thompson  
Levi Smith

David Brown, son of Thomas and Mary, and Esther Wood, daughter of Joseph and Ann, Frederick Co., Va., 11-10-1813 at Center.

Daniel Brown  
Esther Brown

## Witnesses:-

Eliza McAlester	Ann Magill	Mary Brown Jun.
Mary Brown	Amos Lupton	Ann Antrim
Grace Parkins	Hannah C. Dunbar	Goldsmith Chandlee
Lydia Parkins	Samuel Swayne	Eunice Chandlee
Abigail Parkins	Ambrose Vasse Jr.	Thomas Brown Sr.
Sarah H. Parkins	Mary Vasse	Mary Brown Sr.
John Fawcett	Robert Cohurn	Joseph Wood
Joshua Lupton	Levi Smith	Ann Wood
Hannah Hollingsworth	Mary B. Fawcett	Edward Brookes
Hannah Brown	Isaac Brown	Joel Brown
Betsy Hollingsworth	Sarah Hollingsworth	Jesse Wood
Evelina Ball	Isaac Parkins	Sarah Hollingsworth
Goldsmith Chandlee Jr.	Mary Parkins	Joshua Wood
John Lupton	Isaac Wood	Deborah Brown

William Brown, son of Thomas and Mary, and Mary Jackson, daughter of Josiah (Deceased) and Ruth, Frederick Co., Va. 4-22-1801.

William Brown  
Mary Brown

## Witnesses:-

Abel Thompson	John Ball	Thomas Brown
Jas. Rogers	William Pickering	Josiah Jackson
Susan Perkins	Azel Walker	Ruth Jackson
Mary Brown	Luther Spencer	Mary Brown
Abigail Perkins	Isaac Walker	Sarah Brown
Mord. Walker	Benj. Chandlee	Grace Jackson
Wm. H. Brown	Jonathan Pickering	Hannah Jackson
David Brown	Ambrose Taylor	Thomas Brown, Jr.
Ruth Walker, Jr.	Theodor Ellis	David Stier
Sinah Walker	John Fenton	Caleb Brown
Grace Parkins	Jonahtan Ellis	Lewss Neill 3rd
Polly Ball	Elizabeth Neill	Thomas Catter
Evan Rogers	Stephen McBride	Hannah Hollingsworth
Ruth Fenton	Ann Taylor	Sarah Steere
	Hannah McBride	Joshua Steere

Enoch Schooley of Loudon Co., Va., son of Reuben and Esther (Dec'd) and Sarah Brown, daughter of William and Mary (dec'd) of Frederick Co. Virginia, 4-14-1824 at Back Creek.

Enock Schooley  
Sarah Schooley

## Witnesses:-

Margaret R. Wood	Mary Brown Jr.	William Brown
Mary Payton	Mary J. Brown	Josiah Brown
Sarah Taylor	Rachel W. Jackson	Eli L. Schooley
Maria Taylor	John Fenton	Thomas Brown
Valentine Payton	Sarah Sexton	Hannah Brown
I. Hironimus	Margaret Sexton	Enoch Fenton
Jonathan Taylor	Julia A. Sexton	Caleb J. Brown
Benjamin F. Davis	Charles Sexton	John Schooley
Rachel Gorden	Eliza Hironimus	Esther Lupton
Joseph Lupton	Dorcus Sexton	Ruth Fenton
Stephen Taylor	Mary D. Mitchell	
Jos. Hackney		

## SECTION IX

## CHANDLEE AND CHURCHMAN

## CHANDLEE

Two families that appear in the early Nittingham records, along with The Browns and the Elgars, are the Churchmans and Chandees. Since they were such prominent Quakers and all four families were linked together also by marriage a word about them is in order.

In 1709 Abel Cottey, an emigrant from England made, what is thought to be, the first clock made in America. His daughter Sarah married Benjamin Chandlee Sr. and he and his son Benjamin Jr. and grandsons Goldsmith, Ellis and Isaac were all clock-makers. Their story and that of their clocks is told in "Six Quaker Clockmakers" by Edward E. Chandlee.

Where Benjamin Chandlee Jr. married Mary Ffolwell on 2nd of 7th mo. 1749/50 some of those who signed the certificate were Mercer Brown, Elizabeth Hough, Elizabeth Elgar, Jeremiah Brown, Jr., George Churchman and Samuel England.

William Chandlee, 4th son of Benjamin Sr. and Sarah Cottey married Mary Elgar, sister of Susannah who married Daniel Brown.

Some of the Browns and Chandees moved to Virginia and later to Ohio. Goldsmith Chandlee died in Winchester Va. 10-4 mo-1821. When his property was sold the names of Brown and Hollingsworth were among those purchasing certain articles, two of which were a "Morris Journal" for 25¢ and five volumes of Josephus for \$1.37½

- |   |                               |                                  |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| X | 1. Abel Cottey                | m Mary -----emigrated to America |
|   | 11. John Cottey               |                                  |
|   | 12. Abel Cottey, Jr.          |                                  |
| X | 13. Sarah Cottey              | m Benjamin Chandlee              |
|   | 131. Mary Chandlee b. 1712    |                                  |
|   | 132. Cottey Chandlee b. 1713  |                                  |
|   | 133. Hannah Chandlee b. 1718  |                                  |
|   | 134. William Chandlee b. 1721 | m Mary Elgar (Elgar 121a3b)      |
| X | 135. Benjamin Chandlee Jr.    | b. 22-1 mo-1723 m Mary Ffolwell  |
| X | 1351. Goldsmith Chandlee      |                                  |
| X | 1352. Ellis Chandlee          |                                  |
| X | 1353. Isaac Chandlee          |                                  |
|   | 136 Abel Chandlee b. 1726     |                                  |

CHURCHMAN

From the "History of Cecil Co. Md." by George Johnson we find on page 525 the following about the Churchman family in America. "The residence of this family in England was at Saffron Walden in Essex Co. whence John Churchman in the 17th year of his life emigrated to Darby, Pennsylvania in 1682 under the care of Thomas Cerie in whose family was a daughter Hannah at the time six years old. The perils of the voyage seem to have drawn John to the child, and like a faithful lover he waited for her until 1696 when she became his wife."

"They settled in Chester Co. Pa. but in 1704 removed to the woods of Nottingham and settled on Lot #16. John died in 1724, his wife in 1759. Their son John 1705-1775 was a famous Quaker preacher and a self-taught surveyor, having gone to school but three months to a man who sat at his loom and heard the scholars read." This son John married Margaret Brown (13622) (Sec. I), daughter of William (1362) and Hester Baker Yardley, Two of his sisters married brothers of Margaret and another sister married Messer Brown (1371b) son of William and Ann Mercer, William Churchman, the 10th child of John and Hannah married Abigail Brown (13663) daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Kirk and niece of William (1362). The chart that follows makes these confirming marriages a bit clearer.

John Churchman (1705-1775) made more than one trip to Europe, especially to England, as a Minister among the Quakers. At least part of the time, if not all, he was with his brother-in-law William Brown, who it is said, spent four years in the European Islands" as a minister. This was by the travel accommodations of the 1700's for both men died before 1790.

This John Churchman's son John was also a gifted man, a geometrician and land surveyor.

The 3rd volume of "The Pennsylvanaa Genealogies and History" has biographical sketches of John Churchman (1705-1775) and Margaret Churchman (1707-1770).

The Baltimore Friends Memorial" published in 1875 saw fit to include a memorial to Susanna Churchman Brown which follows.

"A memorial from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, in Maryland, concerning our esteemed friend Susanna Brown (widow of our esteemed friend William Brown, deceased)" "She was born in the 7th month 1701 of religious parents, John and Hannah Churchman of Nottingham in Pa., and in early life, through Divine guidance, was brought to the knowledge of the blessed truth. She was esteemed (in Philadelphia where she and her husband resided a considerable time) a religious useful woman in meetings for Discipline, and was there appointed to the station of an Elder and several times traveled in company with women Friends of the ministry to different parts of this continent."

"In her pilgrimage through time, she witnessed no small share of adversity, especially under the infirmities of old age, within the last twelve years of her life; yet it appears to those who knew her, that after her eye-sight failed, and her bodily strength failed, the power of truth preserved her lively in her intellectual faculties and enabled her to show an instructive pattern of meekness, patience, resignation and extensive love to her fellow members and others, often intimating that she had a foretaste of that joy and happiness which crowns the latter end of the redeemed, and only waited the Lord's time to be released from her enfeebled mortal state to participate thereof with others who were gone before."

She quietly departed on the 25th of 8th mo. 1790 and was interred in the Friends burying ground at Little Falls Meeting House in Harford Co. the 27th of the same, aged near 80 years."

"Signed in and on behalf of Gunpowder M<sup>thly</sup> Meeting held the 1st mo. 1791.  
by David Brown  
Ruth Matthews

- |    |  |  |
|----|--|--|
| 1. | John Churchman<br>of Saffron Walden, Essex<br>Co. England<br>b. about 1665<br>d. will dated 7-12 mo-1724<br>and 10-5 mo-1725 | m Hannah Cerie 1696<br>b. about 1676<br>d. 1759<br>dt. Thomas (d.1683) and Sarah of<br>Oxford, Oxfordshire, England                      |
| 11 | .George Churchman<br>b. 13-7 mo-1697<br>d. 29-4 mo-1767  |  |
| 12 | .Dinah Churchman<br>b. 7-6 mo-1699<br>d. 1-1 mo-1766   | m Mercer (Messer) Brown (1371b)<br>11-2 mo-1728 as his 2nd wife<br>b. 27-12 mo-1685<br>d. 6-5 mo-1732<br>s. William (137) and Ann Mercer |
| 13 | .Susanna Churchman<br>b. 11-7 mo-1701<br>d. 25-8 mo-1790   | m William Brown (13621) 11-2mo 1728<br>b. 1705<br>d. 29-5 mo-1786<br>s. William (1362) and Hester<br>Baker Yardley                       |
| 14 | .John Churchman<br>b. 29-8 mo=1703<br>d. 8-9 mo-1703   |  |
| 15 | .John Churchman<br>b. 4-6 mo-1705<br>d. 24-7 mo-1775   | m Margaret Brown (13622) 27-1 mo-1729<br>b. 13-1 mo 1706/7<br>d. 28-7 mo-1770<br>dt. William and Hester Baker<br>Yardley                 |
| 16 | .Thomas Churchman<br>b. 16-11 mo-1707/8<br>d. 8-4 mo-1788  |  |
| 17 | .Miriam Churchman<br>b. 25-8 mo-1710<br>d. 19-9 mo-1750  | m James Brown *13624) 4-10mo 1734<br>b. about 1712<br>d. 3-4 mo 1772<br>s. William and Hester Baker Yardley                              |

- 18 . Edward Churchman  
b. 14-9 mo 1713  
d. 12 mo 1732/3
- 19 . Sarah Churchman  
b. 17-3 mo 1716  
d. 2-8 mo 1750  
m Joseph Trimble 13-11 mo 1744  
s. William and Mary
- 1-10 . William Churchman  
b. 29-11 mo-1720  
m Abigail Brown (13663)  
8-10 mo 1743  
b.  
d. 14-2 mo 1798  
dt. Daniel (1366) and  
Elizabeth Kirk